RECORDS OF THE PAST

VOL. XII PART V

BI-MONTHLY

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1913

CONTENTS VOLUMES I TO XII

VOLUME I, 1902

PAGE

Records of the Past and American Antiquities. BY REV. HENRY MASON BAUM, D. C. L. 1
Archaeological Interests in Asiatic Russia BY PROF. GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D. D., LL.D., F. G. S. A. 7
A Votive Adze of Jadeite from Mexico ..... BY PROF. MARSHALL H. SAVILLE 15
Pompeii. Its Life and Art ..... BY ALBERT A. HOPKINS 16
The Siloam Inscription and Translation ..... THE PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND 31
Ancient Corinth Uncovered ..... BY AUTHUR STODDARD COOLEY, PH. D. 33
The Discovery of Yucatan by the Portuguese in 1493. An Ancient Chart BY DR. PHILIP J. J. VALENTINE 45
The Moabite Stone. Its History and Translation. DR. GINSBURG AND PROF. DRIVER 59
The Prehistoric Ruins of the Southwest ..... BY PROF U. FRANCIS DUFF 67
Ancient Corinth Uncovered (Part II) ..... BY ARTHUR STODDARD COOLEY, PH. D. 77
The Rosetta Stone ..... TRANSLATION BY PROF. J. P. MAHAFFY. LL.D. 89
Notes 95
The Ming Tombs ..... BY FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 99
Excavations at Tell El-Hesy, the Site of Ancient Lachish 107
Abdi-Hiba of Jerusalem to the King of Egypt (From the Tell el-Amarna Correspondence in which Lachish is mentioned) 113
Some Ancient Relics of the Aborigines of the Hawaiian Islands BY DR. LORENZO GORDON YATES 115
Cushing's Zuni Folk Tales ..... BY DR. F. W. HODGE 122
Notes 126
Excavation of the Adena Mound ..... BY PROF. WILLIAM C. MILLS, B. SC. 131
Some Ceremonial Implements from Western Ontario, Canada BY W. J. WINTEMBERG 150
Jacques de Morgan ..... BY MAJ. ALFRED R. CALHOUN 156
Notes 159

PAGE
The Prehistoric Mounds of Eastern Turkey.....BY ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON 163
The Greek Excavations at Thermos.....BY GEORGIOS SOTERIADES 173
Archæological History of Ohio.....EDITORIAL REVIEW 181
Notes..... 185
The Oldest Civilization of Greece
BY PROF. GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D., F. G. S. A. 195
Archæology of Lytton, British Columbia.....BY HARLAN I. SMITH 205
A Remarkable Prehistoric Ceremonial Pipe.....BY COL. CORNELIUS CADLE 218
Notes..... 221
Amelia Blanford Edwards.....BY WILLIAM COPLEY WINSLOW, D.D., LL.D., D. C. L. 227
J. de Morgan's Work in Persia.....BY J. DE MORGAN 231
Stone Effigies from the Southwest.....BY PROF. WARREN K. MOOREHEAD, A.M. 246
Anthropology at the Meeting of the A.A.A.S..... 251
Notes..... 252
Ancient Samarkand.....BY FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 259
The Fossil Man of Lansing, Kansas.....BY WARREN UPHAM 273
Human Remains below the Loess of Kiev, Russia.....BY PROF. P. ARMASHEVSKY 275
An Egyptian Idea of Heaven.....BY ISAAC MYER, LL.D. 278
Asiatic Russia.....EDITORIAL REVIEW 280
Notes..... 283
Museum at Constantinople.....BY ARTHUR E. HENDERSON 291
Cyzicus.....BY EDGAR JAMES BANKS, PH. D. 304
The Oldest Book in the World.....BY M. PHILIPPE VIREY 306
Notes..... 321
John Wesley Powell.....BY REV. HENRY MASON BAUM, D. C. L. 325
The Behistun Inscription and Translation.....BY GEN. HENRY C. RAWLINSON 327
Notes..... 350
Pueblo and Cliff Dwellers of the Southwest...BY REV. HENRY MASON BAUM, D.C.L. 357
Chaldean Account of the Deluge and Translation of the Deluge Tablet
GEORGE SMITH. PROF. PAUL HAUPT AND REV. C. J. BALL, M.A. 363
Come with Me into Babylon.....EDITORIAL REVIEW 380

VOLUME II, 1903

Excavations of the Ruins of Babylon.....BY THE GERMAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY 3
National Museum of Mexico.....BY WILSON W. BLAKE 16
The Clayton Stone Axe.....BY CYRUS A. PETERSON, M.D. 26
Notes..... 28
Exploration of Nippur.....BY REV. JOHN P. PETERS, PH.D., D.D. 35
Professor Hilprecht's Recent Excavations at Nippur
BY PROF. ALBERT T. CLAY, PH.D. 47
Notes..... 63
Frontispiece, Hammurabi Receiving the Laws from the Sun-god of Sippara..... 66
Editorial Introduction to the Laws of Hammurabi, King of Babylonia..... 67
Hammurabi's Introduction to his Code of Laws..... 68
Hammurabi's Code of Laws..... 69
Hummurabi's Conclusion..... 88
Cuneiform Text of Hammurabi's Laws (Plates 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6)..... 91
The Architecture of Nippur.....BY CLARENCE S. FISHER, B.S. 99
The Age of the Lansing Skeleton
BY PROF. GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D., F.G.S.A. 119
Notes..... 124
Hittite Ruins of Hilar, Asia Minor.....BY ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON 131
Rock Sculpture "In the Westland".....BY MRS. GHOSN-EL HOWIE 140
Excavation of the Ruins of Babylon, Translated from the German Official Reports 144
Ancient Hankow.....BY DR. W. A. P. MARTIN 151

PAGE
Notes 152
Antiquities of the United States—de Chelly, del Muerto and Monument Canyons BY REV. HENRY MASON BAUM, D.C.L. 163
The Fountain of Juturna, Roman Forum ..... BY MISS HELEN LOUISE BISHOP 174
Excavation of the Ruins of Babylon, Part III, Translated from the German Official Reports 185
Notes 189
Rock Sculptures at Nahr-el-Kelb ..... BY MRS. GHOSN-EL HOWIE 195
The Bronze Hermes from Antikythera ..... BY ARTHUR STODDARD COOLEY, PH.D. 207
Antiquities of the United States—The Cahokia Mounds BY REV. HENRY MASON BAUM, D.C.L. 215
Notes 223
Excavations in the Roman Forum ..... BY PROF. ALBERT R. CRITTENDEN, A.M. 227
The Mastodon and Mammoth Contemporary with Man BY FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 243
Notes 254
Glacial Man ..... BY PROF. GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D., F.G.S.A. 259
Excavations of the Ruins of Babylon: Part IV, Translated from the German Official Reports 273
Notes 286
The Boro Budur Temple of Java ..... BY CLARENCE B. MOORE 291
The Buddhist Relic Mound at Sopara ..... BY MRS S. GHOSAL 297
Dr. Winslow and the Egypt Exploration Fund 309
Recent Mammoth Discoveries 313
Notes 317
Essagila, The Babylonian Pantheon ..... BY DR. FRIEDRICK DELITZSCH 323
The Past is in the Present ..... BY PROF. OTIS T. MASON 332
Antiquities in Mt. Lebanon, Syria ..... BY MRS. GHOSN-EL HOWIE 337
Discovery of Greek Manuscripts in Egypt ..... BY MR. G. BERTRAND 334
Chariots of Egypt and Nineveh ..... BY A. PORTER REX 346
Notes 347
Oriental and Classical Archæology in the United States National Museum BY DR. I. M. CASANOWICZ 355
Figures Carved During the Palæolithic Epoch on the Walls of the Grotto at Bernifal, Dordogne ..... BY MM. DR. CAPITAN, L'ABBE BREUIL AND PEYRONY 361
Recently Discovered Inscribed Caves at Teyjat and Altamira 365
An Etruscan Chariot 367
Early Christianity and Archæology ..... BY THE REV. A. C. HEADLAM, B.D. 372
Notes 376

VOLUME III, 1904

A Cluster of Arizona Ruins which Should be Preserved .. BY DR. J. WALTER FEWKES 3
The Duty of the United States Government to Investigate the Ethnology and Archæology of the Aboriginal American Races 19
Book Reviews 28
Editorial Notes 31
The Monoliths of Aksum ..... BY MRS. MABLE V. A. BENT 35
When Did the American Mammoth and Mastodon Become Extinct? BY PROF. JOHN URI LLOYD 43
The Taj Mahal, India ..... BY MRS. J. GHOSAL 46
Book Reviews 50
Editorial Notes 55
The Cavate Dwellings of Cappadocia ..... BY G. E. WHITE 67
The Beetle that Influenced a Nation ..... BY C. DE W. BROWER, A.M. 73
Shell Heaps of the Lower Fraser River, British Columbia ..... BY HARLAN I. SMITH 79

PAGE
Editorial Notes..... 91
Pending Legislation on American Antiquities...BY REV. HENRY MASON BAUM, D.C.L. 99
A Recent Discovery in Egypt and the Care of Antiquities
BY DR. LUCIEN C. WARNER 116
Chickasawaba Mound, Mississippi Valley.....BY CURTIS J. LITTLE, ESQ. 118
Editorial Notes..... 123
The Macedonian Tomb and the Battlefield of Chaironeia
BY DR. ARTHUR STODDARD COOLEY 131
Pending Legislation for the Protection of Antiquities on the Public Domain
BY REV. HENRY MASON BAUM, D.C.L. 143
The Stone Lions of Cochiti.....BY HON. L. BRADFORD PRINCE, LL.D. 151
Ancient Caravan Routes of China.....BY FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 163
German Explorations in Babylon, 1901 and 1002....FROM THE GERMAN REPORTS 166
Mohawk Pottery.....BY W. MAX REID 184
Editorial Notes..... 189
Excavations of the German Oriental Society near Abusir....BY LUDWIG BORCHARD 195
Gezer Foundation Deposits and Modern Beliefs.....BY DR. GHOSN EL-HOWIE 212
The Bone Cave of San Ciro, Sicily, BY PROF. GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 216
Editorial Notes..... 219
Neglected Archæological Ruins in Coelesyria..BY REV. GEORGE C. DOOLITTLE, M.A. 227
German Excavations in Fara.....FROM THE GERMAN OFFICIAL REPORTS 233
The Cairns or Stone Sepulchers of British Columbia and Washington
BY HARLAN I. SMITH 243
Editorial Notes..... 254
Philæ.....BY CHARLES DE W. BROWER 259
Some Unknown Forms of Stone Objects.....BY WARREN K. MOOREHEAD 269
The Exploration of the Potter Creek Cave, California..... 275
Gold Plates and Figures from Costa Rica..... 282
Editorial Notes..... 286
History of the Queres Pueblos of Laguna and Acoma, Part I.....BY JOHN M. GUNN 291
Topography and Monuments of Ancient Rome...BY PROF. ALBERT R. CRITTENDEN 310
Editorial Notes..... 315
History of the Queres Pueblos of Laguna and Acoma, Part II.....BY JOHN M. GUNN 328
Discovery of Ancient Wooden Structure in the Excavations of Port Zeebrugge
BY M. BON ALFRED DE LOE 344
Current Literature..... 347
Editorial Notes..... 352
Survey of Cyzicus.....BY ARTHUR E. HENDERSON, R.B.A. 355
Business House of Murashu Sons of Nippur.....BY HERMANN RANKE, PH.D. 364
Editorial Notes..... 375

VOLUME IV, 1905

The Facade of the Temple of Apollo near Miletus. BY PROF. ALLAN MARQUAND, PH.D. 3
The Physical Conditions in North America During Man's Early Occupancy
BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 15
Meeting of the Archæological Institute of America..... 27
Resolution for the Preservation of American Antiquities..... 32
Egyptological Notes..... 32
Jerash.....BY PROF. WILLIAM LIBBEY, SC.D. 35
The Buried Cypress Forests of the Upper Chesapeake....BY PROF. ARTHUR BIBBINS 47
The Last Survivor of the Extinct Pueblo of Pecos.....BY MR. EDGAR L. HEWETT 54
Collection and Preservation of Antiquities for the Benefit of the Public
BY REV. CHARLES DE WOLFE BROWER 57
Current Discoveries..... 60

PAGE
Contemplated Exploration of Herculaneum..... 63
The Peabody Museum of Harvard University.....BY F. H. MEAD 67
The Tombs of Gezer.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT 79
Wisconsin Caches.....BY CHARLES E. BROWN 82
The Hammurabi Code and the Code of the Covenant..BY PROF. MAX KELLNER, D.D. 99
An Archaeological Expedition to the Columbia Valley.....BY MR. HARLAN I. SMITH 119
The Work of the Hearst Egyptian Expedition of the University of California in 1903–4.....BY DR. GEORGE A. REISNER 131
An American's Recent Discoveries in Egypt...BY REV. CHARLES DE WOLFE BROWER 141
Buried Cities in Central Asia..... 144
Negritos of Zambales..... 158
Offerings and Sacrifices in Egypt..... 159
Mitla.....BY MR. T. R. PORTER 163
The Ancient Gorge of Hudson River....BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 167
The Latest Excavations in the Roman Forum.....BY PROF. WALTER DENNISON 171
Archæology and Ancient History of Turkestan.....BY PROF. RAPHAEL PUMPELLY 179
Archæological Remains in the Tian Shan, Turkestan..,BY PROF. WILLIAM M. DAVIS 186
Recent Date of Lava Flows in California..BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 195
The Archæological Congress at Athens.....BY MISS ISABEL FRANCIS DODD 199
Partial Excavation of the N. D. McEvers Mound.....BY MR. DAVID I. BUSHNELL 202
Climate and History of Eastern Persia and Sistan..BY MR. ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON 205
Among the Cliff and Cavate Dwellings of New Mexico..BY MRS. SUSAN BIERBOWER 227
Archæological Discoveries as Related to the Bible.....BY REV. JOHN EASTER, PH.D. 234
The Semitic Museum of Harvard University...BY REV. E. E. BRAITHWAITE, PH.D. 243
Bird and Human Designs from the Solomon Islands.....BY HENRY BALFOUR 253
Egyptian Antiquities in the Free Museum of Science and Art of the University of Pennsylvania.....BY REV. M. G. KYLE, D.D. 259
Relics of the Attiwandarons.....BY MR. W. J. WINTEMBERG 266
An Ancient Tablet at Wuchang.....BY DR. W. A. P. MARTIN 275
The Jordan Valley and Petra..... 277
The Tabernacle: Its History and Structure..... 287
The Painted Tombs of Marissa.....BY REV. JOHN P. PETERS, PH. D., D.D. 291
Ancient Flint Quarries near Seneca, Mo.....BY W. C. BARNARD, M.D. 307
Archaeological Notes on Northern England BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 312
The Emeryville Mound, California..... 319
The Wisconsin Archæological Society..... 319
Prehistoric Irrigation in the Navaho Desert.....BY MR. EDGAR L. HEWETT 323
Archaeological Notes from Sweden....BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 329
The Antiquities of the Crimea at Kertsch.BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 334
The Stoke-Pogis Bowl.....BY MR. SAMUEL GORDON SMYTH 340
The New English Egyptological Society BY REV. WILLIAM COPLEY WINSLOW, D.D., D.C.L. 341
The Rational Almanac..... 343
Cliff Dwellings of Northern Mexico.....BY MR. A. H. BLACKISTON 355
The Language of the Massachusetts Indians..BY REV. DR. EDWARD EVERETT HALE 361
Prehistoric Mandan Remains in North Dakota.....BY MR. ANTHON T. GESNER 363
Early Art in Egypt.....BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 367

VOLUME V, 1906

Inscription at Dog River, Syria.....BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 3
Cliff Ruins of Northern Mexico.....BY A. H. BLACKISTON, B.L. 5
Prehistoric Trees at Horseheads, N. Y.....BY MR. F. O. JONES 11
The Pyramids of Zamna and Kabul.....BY SRITA. NATALIE VON SCHENCK 13
A Comprehensive Account of the Excavations in Ashur from September 18, 1903, to the end of February, 1905. Translated from the German Reports..... 15

PAGE
Book Reviews 25
Editorial Notes 27
Preservation of Historic Remains in Foreign Countries 30
Stone Effigies of Southern Russia ..... BY HERR VLADIMIR RIEDEL 35
Researches in Palestine ..... BY REV. L. L. HENSON, D.D. 39
The Archaeological Museum of Florence, Italy
BY PROF. G FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 59
The Palestine Exploration Fund ..... BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 63
Editorial Notes 64
Among the Sun-temples of Cœle-Syria ..... BY REV. BENJAMIN W. BACON, D.D., LL.D. 67
The Eolithic Problem ..... BY PROF. HENRY W. HAYNES 83
Excavations in Ashur ..... FROM REPORTS OF THE GERMAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY 86
Another Ancient Flint Quarry near Seneca, Missouri ..... BY W. C. BARNARD, M.D. 89
The "Cenotes" of Yucatan ..... BY SRITA. NATALIE VON SCHENCK 90
Palestine Exploration Fund ..... BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 92
Book Reviews 93
Editorial Notes 95
The Pillager Indians ..... BY MR. FRANK ABIAL FLOWER 99
Augustus' Altar of Peace ..... BY PROF. JAMES C. EGBERT, PH.D. 104
Among the Ruins of Ephesus ..... BY REV. JOHN EASTER, PH.D. 111
The Dolmen of Weris ..... BY BARON ALFRED DE LOE 116
The Palestine Exploration Fund ..... BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 118
The Serpent Mound, Adams County, Ohio 119
Editorial Notes 128
Sancta Maria Antiqua ..... BY PROF. JAMES C. EGBERT, PH.D. 131
The Origin and Antiquity of Man ..... BY MR. WARREN UPHAM 137
Casas Grandian Outposts ..... BY MR. A. H. BLACKISTON, B.L. 142
Prehistoric Places Around Couvin, Belgium ..... BY BARON ALFRED DE LOE 148
The Palestine Exploration Fund ..... BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 150
Book Reviews 151
Editorial Notes 154
Sacred Springs in the Southwest (U.S.) ..... BY MR. WALTER HOUGH 163
Roman Terra-cotta Lamps ..... BY PROF. EDWARD W. CLARK 170
Archæological Remains in a Prehistoric Chalk Quarry in Sweden 187
The Palestine Exploration Fund ..... BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 188
Editorial Notes 189
Important Discoveries by Dr. Petrie ..... BY REV. WILLIAM COPLEY WINSLOW, D.C.L. 191
The Cedars of Lebanon ..... BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 195
The Birth of Venus: A Greek Relief and a Renaissance Painting
BY PROF. SAMUEL ALLEN JEFFERS 204
Documents from the Temple Archives of Nippur ..... BY MR. D. D. LUKENBILL 213
Editorial Notes 224
The Bismya Temple ..... BY MR. EDGAR JAMES BANKS 227
Mound Builders of the Mississippi Valley ..... BY MR. RICHARD HERRMANN 236
Petrie's Work in the Delta ..... BY REV. WILLIAM COPLEY WINSLOW, D.C.L. 239
A Historic Log Cabin 241
Submerged Trees in the Columbia River
BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 243
Palestine Exploration Fund ..... BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 249
Editorial Notes 249
The Mosque of Isa Bey at Ephesus ..... BY A. E. HENDERSON, R.B.A. 259
Discoveries in Nubia 265
Ancient York 267
Green Lake and its Mounds ..... BY REV. HORATIO GATES 271
Palestine Exploration Fund ..... BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 281
Editorial Notes 283
The Hyksos ..... BY W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, D.C.L., F.R.S. 286

Pajarito Ruins. Their Accessibility.....BY MR. HUGH H. HARRIS 292
Light from Geology upon the Crossing of the Red Sea by the Children of Israel
BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 295
Prehistoric Village Site, Ross County, Ohio (Part I).....BY MR. WILLIAM C. MILLS 303
Book Reviews..... 314
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 318
Editorial Notes..... 319
The City of the Creed.....BY ISABEL FRANCES DODD 323
The Shell Heaps of Florida.....BY REV. CHARLES DE WOLFE BROWER 331
Recent Archæological Legislation.....BY PROF. FRANCIS W. KELSEY, PH.D. 338
Prehistoric Village Site, Ross County, Ohio (Part II)..... BY MR. WILLIAM C. MILLS 342
Editorial Notes..... 352
The Dome of SS. Sergius and Bacchus at Constantinople
BY ALLAN MARQUAND, PH.D. 355
Ancient American "Free Delivery".....BY FRANK ABIAL FLOWER 363
Mound Builders of the Mississippi Valley.....BY RICHARD HERRMANN 365
The Fortress of Masada.....BY FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 368
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 373
Book Reviews..... 375
Editorial Notes..... 377

VOLUME VI, 1907

PAGE
Climate and History in Western Asia.....BY MR. E. CUTLER SHEDD 3
The Development of the System of Boundary Fortifications in Britain and Germany Under the Roman Empire—Part I.....BY PROF. GEORGE H. ALLEN. PH. D 9
The Troglodyte Dwellings of Bakhtchi-Sarai
BY PROF. GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 13
The McEvers Mounds, Pike County, Illinois.....BY CLARA KERN BAYLISS 21
Book Reviews..... 27
Editorial Notes..... 30
The Nebraska Loess Man.....BY MR. ROBERT F. GILDER 35
Ancient Inhabitants of Nebraska.....BY PROF. ERWIN HINCKLEY BARBOUR 40
Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science..... 47
The Development of the System of Boundary Fortifications in Britain and Germany Under the Roman Empire—Part II..BY PROF. GEORGE H. ALLEN, PH. D. 50
Annual Meeting of the Archæological Institute of America..... 57
Book Reviews..... 58
Editorial Notes..... 62
Roman North Africa.....BY PROF. C. DENSMORE CURTIS 67
Prehistoric Man in Nebraska.....BY PROF. E. E. BLACKMAN 76
Mound Builders of the Mississippi Valley.....BY MR. RICHARD HERRMANN 79
The Development of the System of Boundary Fortifications in Britain and Germany Under the Roman Empire—Part III..BY PROF. GEORGE H. ALLEN, PH.D. 83
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 89
Editorial Notes..... 90
A Primitive Cattle Shrine in Asia Minor.....BY REV. G. E. WHITE 99
Nehawka Flint Quarries.....BY PROF. E. E. BLACKMAN 103
The Autobiographic Element in Latin Literature and Inscriptions—Part I
BY PROF. HENRY H. ARMSTRONG, PH.D. 111
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D 117
Editorial Notes..... 118
Book Reviews..... 121
Site of Ancient Persepolis.....BY MR. THOMAS FORSYTHE NELSON 131
Preserving Wisconsin Mounds.....BY MR. FRANK ABIAL FLOWER 137
The Autobiographic Element in Latin Literature and Inscriptions—Part II
BY PROF. HENRY H. ARMSTRONG, PH.D. 141

PAGE

Pre-Indian Inhabitants of North America—Part I
BY PROF. NEWTON HORACE WINCHELL 145
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 157
Editorial Notes..... 158
Pre-Indian Inhabitants of North America—Part II
BY PROF. NEWTON HORACE WINCHELL 163
Work of the Ohio Archæological Society..... 181
Ancient Pottery Furnaces..... 183
Lead Furnaces.....BY MR. FRANK ABIAL FLOWER 184
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 186
Book Reviews..... 187
Editorial Notes..... 190
Soul-houses in Egypt.....BY W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, D.C.L. F.R.S. 195
Relics of the Stone Age from Taltal, Chile..... 202
A Neglected Archæological Field..... 204
Archæological Work of the University of California.....BY PROF. A. L. KROEBER 206
Amber in Asia..... 207
The Evolution of the Greek Fret.....BY MRS. EUNICE GIBBS ALLYN 210
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 215
Editorial Notes..... 216
Greek Draped Figure at Vassar.....BY PROF. EDMUND VON MACH, PH.D. 227
Maya Ruins in Quintana Roo.....BY LE COMTE MAURICE DE PERIGNY 232
The Swastika.....BY REV. CHARLES DE WOLFE BROWER 236
The Hittite Capital Boghaz-Keuy and Its Environs...BY REV. GEORGE E. WHITE 245
New Light on Babylonian Chronology..... 254
The Rock of Cashel.....BY REV. ST. JOHN SEYMOUR, B.D. 256
Interdependent Evolution of Oases and Civilizations..... 264
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT. PH.D. 266
Egyptian Research Account..... 268
Editorial Notes..... 270
An Archæological Tour Through Sicily with a Camera..BY PROF. EDWARD W. CLARK 275
The Beginnings of Iron..... 286
A Palæolithic Implement from the Loess.....BY MISS LUELLA A. OWEN 289
Roman Portrait Head in Vassar College.....BY PROF. EDMUND VON MACH, PH.D. 292
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY REV. THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 298
Editorial Notes..... 300
The Liver in Babylonian Divination.....BY PROF. ALBERT T. CLAY. PH.D. 307
Adolf Fürtwangler.....BY PROF. EDMUND VON MACH. PH.D. 317
Mound-builders of the Mississippi Valley.....BY RICHARD HERRMANN 318
Huntington's Explorations in Central Asia.....BY FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 323
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY THEODORE F. WRIGHT, PH.D. 332
Book Reviews..... 333
Editorial Notes..... 337

VOLUME VII, 1908

Objects and Methods of Archæological Excavators.....BY DR. AUG. KOESTER 3
Religious Charter of Ancient Coins.....BY REV. JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN, D.D. LL.D. 15
The Influence of the Glacial Epoch upon the Early History of Mankind
BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 22
Babylonian Boundary Stones.....BY PROF. ALBERT T. CLAY. PH.D. 39
Stone Graves of Northwestern Illinois.....BY MR. W. B. NICKERSON 52
Book Reviews..... 58
Editorial Notes..... 61
The Niobid in the "Banca Commerciale" of Rome.....BY DR. RICHARD MAHLER 67
The Significance of the Piasa.....BY MRS. CLARA KERN BAYLISS 74

PAGE

A British Chariot-burial at Hunmanby, in East Yorkshire
BY THOMAS SHEPPARD, F.G.S., F.S.A. SCOT. 79
Mounds of Northwestern Illinois.....BY MR. W. B. NICKERSON 85
Archæology in the Center of Asia.....BY MR. ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON 96
Theodore Francis Wright.....BY MR. HORACE W. WRIGHT 108
Additions to the Art Institute of Chicago.....BY DR. ALFRED EMERSON 110
Pioneer Home-making in America.....BY MR. THOMAS FORSYTHE NELSON 114
Book Reviews..... 116
Editorial Notes..... 121
The Dalmatian Approach to Greece....BY PROF. WALTER WOODBURN HYDE, PH.D. 131
Boundary Stones in Asia Minor.....BY REV. GEORGE E. WHITE 149
The Bavarian Exploration of Ægina.....BY DR. ALFRED EMERSON 151
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY MISS MARY A. WRIGHT 162
Classical Association of Middle States and Maryland..BY MITCHELL CARROLL, PH.D. 163
Report of the Wisconsin State Historical Society....BY REUBEN G. THWAITES, LL.D. 165
Book Reviews..... 167
Editorial Notes..... 169
Migration of the Early Babylonian Civilization.....BY PROF. N. H. WINCHELL 176
Indian Sites near Frederick, Wyoming.....BY MR. ROBERT F. GILDER 179
The Latest Concerning Prehistoric Man in California
BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 183
A Probable Origin of the Custom of Mound-building.BY MR. RICHARD HERRMANN 188
Fort Ancient.....BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 191
The Parajikas.....BY MR. EDWARD P. BUFFET 198
Work of the Ohio State Archæological and Historical Society..... 206
Book Reviews..... 207
Editorial Notes..... 209
Manufacture of Malaita Shell Bead Money.....BY MR. C. M. WOODFORD 215
A New Serpent Mound in Ohio and Its Significance
BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 219
Forgeries and Counterfeit Antiquities....BY THOMAS SHEPPARD, F.G.S., F.S.A. SCOT. 233
Relics of the Past in Minnesota.....BY REV. ANTHON T. GESNER 240
Niagara as a Measure of Post-glacial Time.....BY MR. WARREN UPHAM 244
Preservation of the Man Mound, Wisconsin..... 246
Assyrian Influence in Asia Minor.....BY REV. GEORGE E. WHITE 250
Palestine Exploration Fund.....BY MISS MARY A. WRIGHT 251
Book Reviews..... 252
Editorial Notes..... 256
Houses and Implements of the Luisenos.....BY DR. A. L. KROEBER 263
Hittites near Marsovan, Asia Minor.....BY REV. GEORGE E. WHITE 267
Solar Eclipses and Ancient History,....BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 275
Ruins of the Tenaja and the Rio San Pedro.....BY A. H. BLACKISTON, B.L. 282
Charles Eliot Norton..... 291
John Henry Wright.....BY PROF. EDMUND VON MACH, PH.D. 292
Otis Tufton Mason.....BY FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 295
Second Coxe Expedition to Nubia..... 297
Book Reviews..... 303
Editorial Notes..... 305

VOLUME VIII, 1909

The "Spanish Diggings," Wyoming.....BY MR. ROBERT F. GILDER 3
Legal and Commercial Transactions, Chiefly from Nippur
BY REV. WILLIAM J. HINKE, PH.D., D.D. 11
Recently Discovered Cliff-dwellings of the Sierras Madres
BY A. HOOTON BLACKISTON, LL.B. 20

PAGE
Penck on the Antiquity of Man.....BY DR. GEORGE GRANT MACCURDY 33
The High Intellectual Character of Primeval Man.....BY REV. D. GATH WHITLEY 39
Editorial Notes..... 57
Resemblances and Differences between the Italiots and the Etruscans..... 63
The Via Prænestina.....BY PROF. RALPH VAN DEMAN MAGOFFIN 67
Discovery of a Stone Cist in Ontario.....BY MR. W. J. WINTEMBERG 75
More About the "New Serpent Mound in Ohio"
BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 76
Work of the Palestine Exploration Fund at Gezer in 1908..BY MR. J. D. CRACE 78
The High Artistic Power of Primeval Man.....BY REV. D. GATH WHITLEY 83
Note on the Swastika in Asia Minor.....BY REV. GEORGE E. WHITE 91
Kul Tepe.....MISS ISABEL FRANCES DODD 93
Calumet.....BY MR. W. MAX REID 97
Traces of a Vanished Race in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota.BY REV. HORATIO GATES 103
Another Palæolithic Implement and Possibly an Eolith from Northwestern Missouri.....BY MISS LUELLA A. OWEN 108
The Wadsworth Palæolith..... 111
Recent Variations of Glaciers.....BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 113
Anatolia Archæological Club of Marsovan, Asia Minor
BY MR. FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 118
Book Reviews..... 119
Editorial Notes..... 122
Memphis and Its Foreigners.....BY PROF. W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, D.C.L., F.R.S. 131
The Bushmen as Existing Representatives of the Palæolithic Races..... 137
The Age of the Lansing Skeleton..... 139
The Climate of Ancient Palestine..... 140
Aztec Ruins in Southern Mexico. Part I.....BY MR. LOUIS M. N. FORSYTH 145
Traces of a Vanished Race in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota
BY REV. HORATIO GATES 155
Book Reviews..... 162
Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Karmels.....BY DR. RUDOLPH E. BRÜNNOW 162
Editorial Notes..... 166
Dr. Mackenzie's Work in Sardinia..... 171
Excavations at Jericho..... 172
Finds Near the Mons Janiculum, Rome..... 173
The Harvard Expedition to Samaria..... 175
Kutchuk Ayiah Sofia and San Vitale.....BY PROF. JAMES CARTER 179
Aztec Ruins in Southern Mexico. Part II.....BY MR. LOUIS M. N. FORSYTH 185
The Great Indian Quarry of Ohio....BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 192
The Croesus Temple of Artemis at Ephesus.....BY ARTHUR E. HENDERSON, R.B.A. 195
A Wedgwood Vase.....BY DR. ALFRED EMERSON 207
Book Reviews..... 211
Editorial Notes..... 213
Bird-stones in Wisconsin..... 217
Isaiah's Knowledge of the Sudan..... 218
Late Celtic Rubbish Heap near Oare, Wiltshire..... 219
Cuzco and Sacsahuaman.....BY PROF. HIRAM BINGHAM, PH.D. 223
The Year of Our Era.....BY MR. W. S. AUCHINCLOSS 242
Significance of the Jewish Temple of Elephantine
BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 245
Most Recent Hittite Discoveries.....BY MISS ISABEL FRANCES DODD 247
Possible Pre-Glacial Human Remains About Washington, D. C. A letter to Dr. C. C. Abbott.....BY PROF. N. H. WINCHELL 249
Ancient Oriental Seals.....BY PROF. ALBERT T. CLAY, PH.D. 253
Book Reviews..... 257
Editorial Notes..... 261

PAGE
Occidental Influence in the Art of the Far East.....BY DR. O. MUNSTERBERG 271
Bricks Without Straw at Pithom. A Re-examination of Naville's Work
BY REV. M. G. KYLE, D.D. 304
The Hittites.....BY PROF. GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 308
Book Reviews..... 311
Editorial Notes..... 317

VOLUME IX, 1910

The Kensington Rune Stone, Its Discovery, its Inscriptions and Opinions Concerning Them.....BY WARREN UPHAM, D.SC. 3
Roman Milestones.....BY PROF. C. F. ROSS 8
The Aqueducts of the City of Mexico.....BY MR. A. L. VAN ANTWERP 16
Washington's Canal Around the Great Falls of the Potomac
BY MR. THOMAS FORSYTHE NELSON 23
A Study in Roman Coins of the Empire.....BY PROF. FREDERIC STANLEY DUNN 31
Book Reviews..... 52
Editorial Notes..... 58
Hittite Stele from the Environs of Restan.....BY P. S. RONZEVALLE, S.J. 67
Hittite Monuments of Arliân Tépé.....BY P. S. RONZEVALLE, S.J. 69
Washington's Canoe Trip Down the Potomac, Related in a Letter to Colonel Innes
BY WARREN UPHAM, D.SC. 74
Discovery of an Indian Shell-heap on Boston Common
BY PROF. HENRY W. HAYNES 79
The Relations of the Great Museums and Institutions to the Independent Local Investigator.....BY FREDERICK BENNETT WRIGHT 80
Babylonian Legal and Business Documents..... 84
San Hipolito.....BY A. L. VAN ANTWERP 89
Discoveries in Babylonia and the Neighboring Lands
BY THEOPHILES G. PINCHES, LL.D., M.R.A.S. 113
Book Reviews..... 120
Editorial Notes..... 126
The Samaritan Passover.....BY REV. JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN, D.D., LL.D. 131
Cremation in Cliff-dwellings.....BY J. WALTER FEWKES, PH.D. 154
The Boone Mound.....BY PROF. T. VAN HYNING 157
Work of the School of American Archæology..... 162
The Coiffure of Roman Women as Shown on Portrait Busts and Statues
BY GRACE PALMERLEE 167
O. Hamdy Bey.....BY REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D., PH.D. 177
Book Reviews..... 182
Editorial Notes..... 188
Archæological Investigations in Honduras.....BY A. HOOTON BLACKISTON, LL.B. 195
Excavated Jericho.....BY MR. A. FORDER 202
Examples of Unusual Zuñian Pottery.....BY DR. R. W. SHUFELDT 208
An Almost Forgotten Battle.....BY MR. MADISON DAVIS 213
Book Reviews..... 221
Editorial Notes..... 225
Majestic Trier.....BY MRS. ADELAIDE CURTISS 235
Are There English Words on the Kensington Runestone?
BY PROF. HJALMAR RUED HOLAND 240
A Visit to the Pyramids of Gizeh. Part I.BY PROF. WALTER WOODBURN HYDE, PH.D. 247
The Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan.....BY MR. LEON DOMINIAN 267
The Devil Fish in Ancient Art.....BY M. JEAN DE MOT 276
The American Excavations at Sardes.....BY MR. ERNEST L. HARRIS 278
Book Reviews..... 280

PAGE
Editorial Notes 282
A New Type of Southwestern Ruin ..... BY J. WALTER FEWKES, PH.D. 291
Xochicalco ..... BY A. HOOTON BLACKISTON, LL.D. 299
Opening of an Indian Mound near Sioux City, Iowa ..... BY MR. H. C. POWERS 309
A Visit to the Pyramids of Gizeh, Part II .... BY PROF. WALTER WOODBURN HYDE 312
Archæological Remains in the Mazatec Country ..... BY MR. LOUIS N. FORSYTH 328
Book Reviews 335
Editorial Notes 343

VOLUME X, 1911

The Excavation of Memphis ..... BY W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, D.C.L., LL.D. 3
The Egyptian Research Account ..... BY REV. M. G. KYLE, D.D. 15
The Coins of Antoninus Pius. First Paper .... BY PROF. FREDERIC STANLEY DUNN 17
Preliminary Report to the Minnesota Historical Society on the Kensington Rune Stone 33
American Anthropological Association 41
Annual Meeting of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis 43
Archæological Institute of America 45
Book Reviews 46
Editorial Notes 52
Quirigua ..... BY A. HOOTON BLACKISTON, LL.B. 59
The Coins of Antoninus Pius. Second Paper .... BY PROF. FREDERIC STANLEY DUNN 77
Explorations in Chama Basin, New Mexico ..... BY MR. J. A. JEANCON 92
Some Antiquities from China ..... BY R. W. SHUFELDT, M.D. 109
Book Reviews 111
Editorial Notes 115
The Belief of the Ancient Egyptians in the Future World as Shown by their Stelæ BY PROF. EDWARD W. CLARK 123
The Belief of the Ancient Etruscans in the Future World as Shown by their Burial Jars ..... BY PROF. EDWARD W. CLARK 133
The Ancient Cornish Serpent Divinity of the Sea ... BY THE REV. D. GATH WHITLEY 143
Herbert Fletcher De Cou ..... BY ALFRED EMERSON, PH.D. 154
Scientific "Inaccuracies" in Reports against Probability of Geological Antiquity of Remains of Nebraska Loess Man Considered by its Discoverer BY MR. ROBERT F. GILDER 157
The Long Hidden Treasures of Elephantinê .... BY THE REV. PARKE P. FLOURNOY 170
Book Reviews 179
Editorial Notes 183
Recent Excavations in the Abbey of Saint Bavon ... BY MISS EDINE FRANCES TISDEL 187
The Parian ..... BY MR. A. L. VAN ANTWERP 198
Belief of the Ancient Greeks in the Future World as Shown by their Grave Stelæ BY PROF. EDWARD W. CLARK 203
The Coins of Antoninus Pius. Third Paper ... BY PROF. FREDERIC STANLEY DUNN 213
Shell Mounds at San Francisco and San Mateo ..... BY PROF. A. L. KROEBER 227
Aryan Origin of the Aztecs ..... BY MR. F. S. DENISON 229
Book Reviews 232
Editorial Notes 237
The Temple of Artemis (Diana) at Ephesus. Restoration of the Hellenistic (IV Century B. C.) Structure as it Appeared in the Time of St. Paul BY ARTHUR E. HENDERSON, F.S.A. 247
Discoveries Indicating an Unexploited Culture in Eastern Nebraska BY MR. ROBERT F. GILDER 249
The Kensington Rune Stone Abroad ..... BY MR. HJALMAR R. HOLAND 260
Glacial Man at Trenton, New Jersey .... BY GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 273
Palestine and its Transformation ..... BY GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 283

PAGE
Book Reviews 292
Editorial Notes 295
Roman Portraits ..... BY W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, D.C.L., LL.D. 303
Some Examples of the Hunchbacked Ox in Syrian Art ... BY P. S. RONZEVALLE, S. J. 317
Somatology and Man's Antiquity ..... BY GEORGE GRANT MACCURDY, PH.D. 322
Computing the Age of Terrace Gravels .. BY GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 332
The Mound-Builders: A Plea for the Conservation of the Antiquities of the Central and Southern States ..... BY MR. WM. BAKER NICKERSON 335
Note on a Skull with Embedded Arrowhead ..... BY MR. HAROLD JAMES COOK 339
Book Reviews 342
Editorial Notes 346

VOLUME XI, 1912

The Chinese Nestorian Monument ..... BY FRITS V. HOLM. PH.D., M.R.A.S. 3
Dolmens or Cromlechs ..... BY A. L. LEWIS. F.C.A., F.R.A.I. 14
Origin of the American Aborigines 23
"Toggle-heads" or "Shuttles"? ..... BY MR. W. J. WINTEMBERG 27
Ruins at Pesedeuinge ..... BY MR. J. A. JEANCON 28
Meeting of the Archælogical Institute 38
Book Reviews 39
Editorial Notes 51
The Venerable City of York ..... BY MRS. ADELAIDE CURTISS 59
The Burial Mounds at Albany, Illinois ..... BY MR. WILLIAM BAKER NICKERSON 69
Prehistoric Perigord ..... BY M. O. HAUSER 82
Suggestion as to the Significance of the Cone on the Head of the Defunct in Egyptian Judgment Scenes ..... BY THOMAS M. STEWART, M.D. 93
Book Reviews 96
Death of Henry W. Haynes 100
Editorial Notes 101
Some Roman Ruins in Tunisia ..... MR. J. G. WINTER 111
Egyptian Research Account 124
The Physical Environment of the Southwest in Pre-Columbian Days BY ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON, PH.D. 128
Book Reviews 141
Editorial Notes 146
A World-quarter Shrine of the Tewa Indians ..... BY MR. WILLIAM B. DOUGLASS 159
Palæolithic Artifacts from Kansas ..... BY PROF. NEWTON HORACE WINCHELL 174
The "Bacchanals" of Euripides ..... BY PROF. WALTER WOODBURN HYDE, PH.D. 179
Editorial Notes 207
Vindonissa—a Village Archæological Trust ..... BY MR. HENRY D. WILD 211
Description of Stone Ruins in Eastern Nicaragua .... BY MR. J. FRANCIS LE BARON 217
The University of Mexico ..... BY MR. A. L. VAN ANTWERP 223
Recent Bronze Additions to the Royal Museum of Brussels 231
Archæological Progress in Ohio 233
Book Reviews 234
Editorial Notes 240
A Research Journey to the "Round" of the Jordan ..... BY REV. M. G. KYLE, D.D. 247
The Old City of Lincoln ..... BY MRS. ADELAIDE CURTISS 253
The Cayuga Chief, Dr. Peter Wilson ..... BY MISS GRACE ELLIS TAFT 261
The Logan Elm ..... BY PROF. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, D.D., LL.D. 264
Notes on the Mixteca ..... BY MR. L. N. FORSYTH 266
Excavation of a Cave Containing Mousterian Implements near La Cotte de St. Brelade, Jersey ..... BY MESSRS. R. R. MARETT, AND G. F. B. DE GRUCHY 270
The XIX International Congress of Americanists, 1914 ..... BY A. HRDLICKA 273
Book Reviews 274
Editorial Notes 280

VOLUME XII, 1913

PAGE

Characteristics of Roman Art ..... BY PROF. JOHN E. GRANRUD, PH.D. 3
Babylonian, Etruscan and Chinese Divination .. BY PROF. MORRIS JASTROW, JR., PH.D. 13
The Lost Towns of the Yorkshire Coast ..... BY MRS. FLORENCE B. WRIGHT 17
The "Pierre Levée," Poitiers, France ..... BY MR. A. L. LEWIS 22
Assur and Nineveh ..... BY THEOPHILUS G. PINCHES, LL.D., M.R.S.A. 23
Work of the Anthropological section of the New York State Museum
BY MR. ARTHUR C. PARKER 42
Book Reviews 43
Editorial Notes 50
Phœnician Monuments in the Museum at Constantinople
BY PROFESSOR P. S. RONZEVALLE, S. J. 59
The Death of Harry L. Wilson 64
The "Sussex Man" ..... BY MR. FREDERICK B. WRIGHT 65
A Wisconsin Collection ..... BY MR. CHARLES E. BROWN 69
Roman Historical Reliefs ..... BY PROFESSOR JOHN E. GRANDRUD, PH.D. 75
Gandhara Relief Representing the Story of King Sivi
BY MESSRS. M. LONGWORTH DAMES AND T. A. JOYCE 84
A Cayuga Memorial ..... BY MISS GRACE ELLIS TAFT 87
The Greater Cemetery at Rome ..... BY MR. THOMAS B. ENGLEFIELD 90
The Age of Pithecanthropus Erectus .... BY PROFESSOR GEORGE FREDERICK WRIGHT 92
Book Reviews 95
Editorial Notes 99
A Prehistoric "Cannibal" House in Nebraska ..... BY MR. ROBERT F. GILDER 107
American Prehistory—The Hut Foundations of Colcha in Bolivia . BY MR. G. COURTY 116
The Philistines and Ancient Crete—Caphtor, Keftiu, Crete
BY PROF. ROBERT C. HORN 119
Recently Discovered Painted Rock-cut Tomb at Beit Jibrin
BY REV. CAMDEN M. COBERN 123
Cayuga and Seneca as Proprietaries in the Annals of New York
BY MISS GRACE ELLIS TAFT 124
Gallo-Roman Objects Found in the "Bourbonnais" ..... BY MR. H. CHAPELET 128
Book Reviews 130
Editorial Notes 131
A Walk Through Ostia ..... BY MR. J. G. WINTER 139
A New Egyptological Interpretation of Job ..... BY REV. CAMDEN M. COBERN 152
A Study of Maya Art 155
Tarenyagon ..... BY MISS GRACE ELLIS TAFT 169
Babylonian Liturgies ..... BY PROF. STEPHEN LANGDON, PH.D. 171
The Perry Memorial 180
Editorial Notes 182
Contents, Volumes I–XII 186
Index of Illustrations, Volumes I–XII 199
Index by author and subject, Volumes I–XII 222

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN RECORDS OF THE PAST

VOLUMES I–XII

NOTE.—We wish to express our appreciation of the valuable assistance given us by Miss Etta M. Wright in the onerous task of preparing this index. [EDITOR.]

Abbey of Saint Bavon, Ghent, Belgium
Chapter House ruins....10. 188
General view....10. 186
General view of the tombs....10. 193
Gothic hall....10. 190
Picturesque corner in ruins....10. 189
Refectory....10. 192
Skeletons in....10. 194, 196
Tomb of XI. century....10. 197
Tombstone in lapidary museum....10. 191
Abusir, Egypt Appurtenances in grave of Herishef-hetep....3. 199
Boat from grave of Herishef-hetep....3. 199
Column of papyrus roll....3. 201
Crocodile-headed god from....3. 209
Family group from....3. 194
Greek coffin opened....3. 207
Head and foot-stones from outer tomb of Herishef-hetep....3. 201
Lion head, gargoyle....3. 212
Mask from a mummy....3. 207
Part of a temple relief....3. 209
Soles, amulets, etc., from mummy....3. 207
Stone door of Princess Nebti-cha-merer.3. 209
Temple of King Ne-woser-re....3. 197
Excavations in....3. 205
Wooden statue from tomb of Middle Kingdom....3. 207
Abydos, Egypt, Ivory statuette of Khufu...9. 327
Abyssinia Tower....3. 42
Wall paintings....3. 42
Abyssinia. See also Aksum, Bizen, Debes Sina, Dhofar.
Achæmenian Kings, Tombs of 4,....6. 136
Achilles at court of Lycomedes....12. 80
Achilles, Fallen Aegina Marbles....7. 157
Acoma, N. M., Enchanted mesa facing....3. 331
Jose Coucho, Governor of....3. 331
Mesa on which it stands....3. 301
Principal street....3. 322
Acropolis....4. 194
Adad, Drawing of at Babylon....2. 277
Gold rep. of lightning of god....5. 88
Adena mound, O. Excavations at, Different stages....1. 130, 135, 136, 137, 139
General view of....1. 130
Implements and ornaments from 1. 134, 136, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149
Plan of....1. 132, 144
Adonis river, Syria, ravine of....5. 73
Source of at Afka....5. 72
Adze. See Implements
Aegina Marbles 7. 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161
Aeneas (?) of Troy, Aegina Marbles....7. 161
Aesculapius, Statue of....7. 218
Afka, Syria, Temple of Venus....5. 72
Agamemnon's Circle Mycenæ....1. 197
Agave in Bacchic frenzy....11. 200
Agra, India, Taj Mahal....3. 47
Aikin Group of Mounds, Ill....7. 94
Ajax (?), Aegina Marbles....7. 155
Aksum, Abys., Monoliths....3. 37, 38
Sabeean altar....3. 38
Alaska. See Muir Glacier
Alatau Mtns., Mosque in desert N. of....6. 2
Mound at the foot of....1. 12
Albany, Ill., Burial mounds....11. 70, 75, 79
Skeletons in....11. 71
Stone grave in....11. 77
Work above grave in....11. 72
Uncovered....11. 75
Alexander Severus. See Severus, Alexander
Alexander the Great attacking Darius, Mosaic, Pompeii....8. 284
Portrait on coin....7. 17
Algeria. See Dougga, Khremissa, Lambere, Tebessa, Timgad
Alkboro, Eng., St. John the Baptist's Church, 4. 312
Alphabets, Runic, Table of Dalecarlian....10. 268
Altars at Kal' at Niha Syria....5. 82
Augustan peace, Reliefs from 5. 98, 104, 107, 109, 12. 77, 81
Wreath on....12. 6
Hittite at Eyuk,....6. 252
Sabeean....3. 38
Alton, Ill. Piasa, The Sketch of....7. 74
Amasia, Asia Minor, Mirror tomb....3. 71
Tombs at....2. 130
Amasis, King, Portrait of....10. 12
Amazon, East gate of Boghaz Keui....8. 247
Ameihokleia, Grave stela of....10. 205
Amenemhat III kneeling in a boat, Wall sculpture at Hawara, Egypt....10. 314
American Museum of Natural History, Mammoth skull found in Texas....2. 316
A-mes (?), Statue of....4. 133
Amiens palæolith....2. 268
Amizonia, Mo. Bluff where palæolith was found....8. 109
Palæolith from....8. 110
Amran-ibn-ali, Babylon, Excavations in 2. 326, 327
Figure of a king in....2. 325
Figures from....2. 329, 331
Ground plan of....2. 326
Amraphel. See Hammurabi
Amravati, India, The Naga....7. 226, 227
Anapo R., Papyrus plants....6. 285
Anau, Turkestan, Maul in the tumulus....4. 180
Remains of earthen wall....4. 181
Trench in tumulus....4. 180
Anibeh, Nubia Bronze bowl....7. 301
Jars and cups from....7. 301
Statue from grave....7. 299
Toilet case....7. 302
Animal stone, Quirigua, Guat....10. 66
Animals, Bulls....10. 316, 319; 11. 45
Camel....1. 104
Chi-lin....1. 103
Elephant....1. 103
Lion....1. 103
Pony....1. 104

Animals, Stone tiger.....2. 25
Antelope priests at Oraibi.....7. 221
Antikythera, Greece, Bronze Hermes from 2. 209, 211
Antonine Vallum, Scot., Roman foundation..6. 53
Antoninus Pius, Bust in Copenhagen museum 10. 20
Coins of.....10. 24, 25, 214, 226
Antonius, Temple of, Rome.....3. 313
Aphrodite, Birth of, from Rome.....5. 207
See also Venus
Apollo in Copenhagen Glyptothek.....7. 69
Apollo, Temple of, Corinth.....1. 32, 39
Near Miletus, Façade of.....4. 2
Base with channelled tore.....4. 6
Base with dodecagon.....4. 7
Base with palmettes.....4. 7
Base with Mæander ornament.....4. 9
Gorgon head from frieze.....4. 9
Peristyle, Two columns from inner row of the.....4. 11
Plan of.....4. 5
Restoration of part of.....4. 12
Zeus head from capital of a column...4. 14
Syracuse.....6. 283
Apries, Palace of, Memphis, Capitals of columns in north court.....10. 9
Great court looking north.....10. 9
Plan of.....10. 7
Aqueducts, Chapultepec, Mex.....9. 17
Libo, Syria.....3. 229
Nahr-el-Kelb.....2. 199
Near City of Mexico, Mex.....9. 231
Roman, near Timgad.....6. 341
Arabia, Western Mound of the horse of Zenneh.....4. 238
Arabian fret.....6. 213
Aramaic indorsements, Nippur 3. 367, 369, 373; 8. 13
Inscription, Babylon.....2. 281
Arches, Alexander Severus, Dougga.....11. 120
Caracalla, Tebessa, Alg.....6. 72
Constantine, Sbeitla, Tunisia.....11. 110
Roman at Lincoln, Eng.....11. 253
St. Margaret's, York, Eng.....11. 58
Titus, Relief on.....12. 77
to Forum Khremissa, Algeria.....6. 66
Triumphal, Jerash.....4. 45
Lambere, Alg.....6. 75
Timgad, Alg.....6. 73
Arethusa, Fount of, at Syracuse.....6. 281
Head of goddess on coin.....7. 15
Aristion, Grave stela of.....10. 202
Arizona, Sacred lake in volcanic cone.....5. 169
See also Canelbra Spring; Casa Grande; Chelly, Canyon de; Cipaulovi; Flagstaff; Kenalabah Spring; Middle Mesa; Moki; Muerto, Canyon del; Oraibi; Walpi; Wukoki
Arkansas, Chikasawaba mound.....3. 119
Arrows. See Implements
Arslân Tépé, As. Min., Hittite reliefs.....9. 71
Artaxerxes I, Inventory of Temple assets in 40th year of.....8. 17
Artemis. See Diana
Aryan type, Terra cotta from Memphis....8. 136
Ashur, Anu-Adad Temple.....12. 23
from the northwest.....12. 31
Pavement before the later Assyrian gate.....12. 28
Assur-rês-isi, temple of.....12. 25
Basalt Statue from temple.....5. 24
Ashur, Excavation of Temple A.....5. 18
Gold rep. of lightning.....5. 88
Grave offerings.....5. 24
Ground plan of house.....5. 87
Sarcophagi from.....5. 22
Shalmaneser II's temple at.....12. 29
Statue Shalmaneser II.....5. 23
Ziggurrat, General view of.....5. 19
East front of.....5. 19
Ashurbanipal, Pavement of, at Nippur.....6. 123
Ziggurrat at Nippur.....2. 98, 107
Asia, Central. See Dandan-Uilik, Khadaluck, Khara-Khoja, Kuruk Dariya, Lob Nor, Niya River, Sulan
Asia Minor. Flour mill with wooden horns.6. 102
Asia Minor. See also Amasia, Arslân Tépé, Cappadocia, Chirishli Tépé, Cilicia, Cyzicus, Ephesus, Eyuk, Gerger, Harput, Isbekjür, Kul Tépé, Lampsacus, Malatia, Marsovan, Restan, Samsoun, Tekir Devrent, Yasili-kaya
Assuan, Egypt, First cataract.....10. 173
Portion of papyrus found at.....10. 177
Two views of papyrus found at.....10. 170
Assur. See Ashur
Assur-bani-pal. See Ashur-bani-pal
Assyria Military engines, etc.....1. 112
Assyria. See also Ashur, Behistun, Tel-loh
Assyrian room, Harvard Semitic Museum, North side.....4. 226
Atchison, Kans., Stone axe from.....6. 154
Ateta, Stela of.....10. 122, 126
Athena Aegina Marbles.....7. 159
Athenais and Probus, epitah of.....6. 142
Athena's pipes and the fate of Marsyas....12. 4
Athens Acropolis.....4. 194
Actors in the stadium.....4. 194
National Museum, Bronze Hermes from Antikythera.....2. 209, 211
Attiwandarons, Relics of 4. 267, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275
Augustus' Altar of Peace, Reliefs from 5. 98, 104, 107, 109; 12. 77
Wreath on.....12. 6
Forum of, Rome.....3. 312
Australia Great Serpent mound.....11. 243
Native types.....8. 43
Austria. See Dalmatia
Avienus, Rufius Festus, Dedicatory poem of.....6. 113
Awls. See Implements
Axes. See Implements
Ayassoulok. See Ephesus
Aztec calendar stone.....2. 17
Figurines from So. Mex.....8. 151

Baal, Temple of, Niha, Syria.....3. 226
Babylon, Adad, Drawing of.....2. 277
and its towers.....2. 2
Aramaic inscription on bricks.....2. 281
Arched gate, Kasr.....3. 175
Colored enameled tile.....3. 173
Deed of investment, Embellishments on.....2. 187
E-mach, Temple of Plan.....2. 187
Excavating the temple pyramid.....2. 329
Excavation of principal mound.....3. 169
Fragment of a human head.....2. 145
Hades-relief.....3. 171
Kanephores.....2. 279
Kasr mound, Plan of.....2. 272
Old Persian inscription.....2. 145

Babylon, Ornamental tile work.....3. 173
Plan of center.....2. 149
Terra cotta found in temple of Nin-Mach.....2. 277
Babylonia, Boundary stone of Meli-Shipak..7. 41
With fig. of king.....7. 39
Cylinder-seal.....4. 103
Hammurabi receiving laws from the Sun-God of Sippara.....2. 66
Head from Memphis, Egypt.....8. 130
Hymn from Library of Larsa.....12. 176
Liturgies from Library of Larsa.....12. 171
Modern water wheel.....3. 365
Mound of Babil.....3. 6
Official report on examination of liver.6. 315
Plow with tube for sowing grain.....11. 238
Sumerian head from.....8. 130
Temple-tower, Model of.....2. 322
Wine jars.....3. 374
Babylonia. See also Ashur, Babylon, Bismaya, Der, Fara, Nippur
Bagdad, Model for liver divination found near.....6. 306
Bætocécé, Syria, Bronze bull from.....10. 319
Baker's Tomb, Rome.....8. 74
Bakhtchi-sarai, Chapel in boulder.....6. 15
Crypts in cliff.....6. 15, 19
Street scene.....6. 14
Bal-kiz Serai, Tower of.....3. 361
Baluk Hissar, Harpist from.....1. 290
Bang-kok, Siam, Wat Chang temple, Model of.....2. 354
Baptismal font.....1. 293
Bas-reliefs, Aphrodite, Birth of.....5. 207
Female figure at Boghaz-Keui.....7. 271
Harpist from Balku Hissar.....1. 290
Hittite at Boghaz-Keui.....6. 248
Yasili-Kaya.....6. 247, 250
Hittite procession Yasili-Kaya.....7. 266
in Grotto of Long-men.....8. 301
in temple of Boro Budur.....2. 296
Mex. Warriors at Piedras Negras.....6. 30
Naga, The, in frieze at Amravati India.....7. 226, 227
over a funeral vault,.....10. 319
Persian, Hall of 100 Columns.....6. 135
Procession of Hittite figures at Boghaz-Keui.....2. 139
Bath, Me., Indian portage near.....7. 213
Baum Village site, O., Implements from....5. 311
312
Beehive tombs, Crete, Goldsmith's work from.....9. 339
Behistun, Sculptures at, General view.....1. 328
Beit Jibrin, Remains of Roman arch at.....4. 307
Stamped jar handles, lamp, etc., in tombs at.....4. 293
Bel-enlil, Nippur, Clay figures of.....2. 42
Temple of, Brick from.....2. 45
Bel, Temple of, Nippur.....2. 109
Plan of, Hilprecht.....2. 111
Gate.....2. 109
Belgium. Man of Spy.....2. 271
Belgium. See also Couvin, Weris, Zeebrugge.
Benihasan, Semitic head from tomb.....8. 133
Bent, James Theodore.....3. 34
Berlin. Caracalla, Bust of.....12. 11
Berosowka River, Cross section of left bank, 2. 315
Ice cliff where mammoth was found...2. 312
Left bank of, where mammoth was found.....2. 314
Berosowka River, Mammoth from, in St. Petersburg Museum.....2. 312
Bird stone of granite.....12. 69
from Winnebago Co., Wis.....12. 71
Views of the largest from Wis.....12. 72
Bismarck, N. Dak., Indian mounds 9 miles north.....4. 364
Bismaya, Burial urn from.....5. 233
Lion terminating bronze spike.....5. 235
Marble statuette from.....5. 230
Mounds before excavation.....5. 228
Section of the strata.....5. 231
Statue of Da-udu from.....5. 232
Stone vases from.....5. 235
Trench where Da-udu was found.....5. 234
Views of the temple.....5. 229
Bithynia. See Nicea.
Bizen, Abys., Monastery of.....3. 41
Bluenose, Nicaraugua. Drawings of stones in temple.....11. 221
Sketch of location of temple near...11. 218
Temple restored.....11. 222
Boghaz-Keui, Asia Minor, Amazon on East gate.....8. 247
Figures in bas-relief.....6. 249
Foundation of palace.....6. 247
Great palace.....7. 269
Hittite procession.....2. 139; 6. 245
Inscription.....11. 41
Palace wall.....7. 270
Postern gate.....6. 246
Saru Kale.....7. 269
Sculpture at gateway.....7. 271
Tablet of products of Mt. Kibis....6. 253
Tunnel under wall.....7. 274
Boghaz-Keuy. See Boghaz-Keui.
Boghaz-Koi. See Boghaz-Keui.
Bogos, Abys., Black and white tombs of....3. 41
Bolivia. See Colcha.
Bombala Chief, New South Wales.....8. 43
Bonneville Lake, boulders in outlet.....7. 36
Boone, Ia., Mound, North side of.....9. 159
S. E. quarter of, during excavation..9. 157
Stone floor of.....9. 160
Outline of.....9. 161
Boro Budur, Java, Bas-reliefs in temple...2. 296
Galleries in temple.....2. 293, 294
Ruins of temple.....2. 290
Bouchers. See Implements.
Boundary stone, Babylonian.....7. 39
Archer from.....7. 48
Local — near Marsovan.....7. 149
of Meli-Shipak.....7. 41
Goatfish from.....7. 51
of Nazi-Maruttash from Susa.....7. 43
of Nebuchadrezzar I from Nippur.....7. 45
Symbols on, from Susa.....7. 48
Bricks, Ancient, from China.....10. 109
British Columbia, Stone object from cairn, 3. 254
See also Cadboro Bay, Eburne, North Saanich.
British Museum, Tiglath Pileser prisms in, 12. 30
Bronzes, Bowl from Anibeh, Nubia.....7. 301
Bull from Bætocécé, Syria.....10. 319
from Ksâra Syria.....10. 319
Bulls from Lebanon, two.....10. 316
Hatchet, La Quenique.....11. 231
Hermes from Antikythera, Head of...2. 209
Side view of.....2. 211
Mirror of Han Epoch.....8. 285
Objects III Cent. B. C. Florence Mus...5. 61
Sassanoid Ewer.....8. 302

Bronzes, Statue of Pepi I and son.....4. 369
Statues from Chianciano.....5. 62
of Egyptian gods.....4. 258
Vases Oriental.....8. 279
Work in Minusinsk Mus.....1. 11
Brugg, Switz., Museum, The.....11. 215
Buddhist figure with Greek costume.....8. 294
Head of Mongol type, Turkestan.....8. 294
Remains in Central Asia, 7. 99, 100, 103, 105
Bulls. See Cattle worship.
Burial caves, Hilar, Asia Minor.....2. 137
mound, Racine Wis.....6. 138
Busts, Antoninus Pius.....10. 20
Caracalla.....12. 11
Niobid of V Cent B. C. in Banca Commerciale.....7. 70
Philip the Arabian.....12. 11
Roman, showing varieties of coiffure, 9. 166, 169, 171, 175
with ancient repair in plaster.....10. 313

Cadboro Bay, B. C., Cairns at.....3. 251
Inclosure No. 6.....3. 251
Cæsar, Julius, Supposed rostra of.....2. 235
Cahokia Mound, Panoramic view.....2. 214, 219
Caillou de Michaux, Symbols on.....7. 46
Cairo Museum. Sculpture from tomb at Memphis.....10. 14
Calender stone, Aztec.....2. 17
California. See Pomo, San Francisco.
Calumets.....8. 97
Johnson-Iroquois.....8. 99
Canaanites, Ancient wall of, Jericho.....9. 206
Canada. See Ontario, Otonabee.
Canelbra Spring, Ariz.....5. 165
Cannibal house, Fractured human bones from 12. 109
Mammal bones from nearby ruin..12. 109
Potsherds from house ruins 12. 106, 110, 112, 113, 115
Sectional view.....12. 108
Pipe, Sketch of.....12. 111
Cannon Lake, Minn. Arrow points and drills, 7. 242
Knives from.....7. 241
Pottery from.....7. 241
Stone axes.....7. 243
Capitol, Temple of, Dougga.....11. 117
Capitoline Museum, Rome, Statues in.....12. 2
Cappadocia, Asia Minor, Replica of Ivriz, figures.....8. 248
Rock-hewn dwellings.....3. 66, 69, 71
Seal of a king of.....10. 10
Cappadocia. See also Geureme, Halmyer River.
Capricorn. See Goatfish.
Caracalla, Arch of, at Tebessa, Alg.....6. 72
Bust of.....12. 11
Caroto Tarquina, Italy, Sarcophagus from, 5. 34
Carthage, Site of ancient.....6. 69
Carving, Cave in Hilar, Asia Minor.....2. 138
Great Turtle, Quirigua, Guatemala...10. 61
Casa Blanca cliff and Pueblo ruins, Ariz...2. 171
Casa Grande, Ariz., Ruin...1. frontispiece 4. 220
Casas Grandes, Mex., Ruins.....5. 143, 146
Casas Grandes Valley, Pottery from.....5. 142
Casas Grandian pottery.....7. 282
Cashel, Old Cathedral and chancel.....6. 259
Old Cross.....6. 263
Rock from S. E.....6. 256
South door of Cormac's Chapel.....6. 257
Cassite period, Nippur, Inscribed objects...2. 43
Seal impressions of.....5. 219
Cassville, Wis., War mounds near.....6. 80
Caste mark, Mummy showing.....10. 310
See also Indian caste mark.
Castor, Temple of Rome.....3. 311
Castor and Polux, Temple of.....6. 274
Cattaro, Gulf of, Castel Nuovo from.....7. 141
Cattle worship, Hittite altar.....6. 98
Syria.....10. 316, 319, 321
Cavate Dwellings, Flagstaff, Ariz.....9. 296
Whalen Canyon, Wyo.....7. 178, 181
Lodgings Tziipinguinge, N. M.....10. 105
Ruins, Granary in Cave Valley, Mex.....5. 8
Ruins. See also Rock-hewn dwellings.
Cave Valley, Mex., Cave ruin of granary.....5. 8
Caves of the dead.....4. 357
Interior of cliff house.....5. 8
Pictographs from.....5. 6
Village ruin.....5. 9
Cave Valley. See also Olla Cave.
Caves, Hilar, Asia Minor.....2. 135, 138
Potter Creek cave.....3. 277
Turkey-Tanks, Ariz.....9. 295
Cedars of Lebanon.5. 194, 196, 197, 199, 202, 203
Celestis, Temple of, Dougga, Algeria.....11. 119
Cenote near Uxmal, Yucatan.....5. 91
Ceramics. See Pottery.
Ceremonial ax of rose quartz.....12. 73
Chaironeia, Greece, Battlefield of.....3. 137
Burial place of the Thebans.....3. 130
Tomb of the Macedonians.....3. 130, 137
Excavations in.....3. 141
View of.....3. 141
Chamelecon River, Hond., Mortuary mound in valley.....9. 198
Playas de los Muertos.....9. 197
Terra cotta stamp from.....9. 201
Whistles and pottery from.....9. 194
Valley of.....9. 199
Chapultepec, Mex., Fountain.....9. 19
Part of an old aqueduct.....9. 17
Chariot-burial in E. Yorkshire, Site of...7. 81, 83
Chariots, Etruscan.....2. 368, 370
of Chinese Emperor, engr. on copper..8. 283
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz., Casa Blanca cliff and Pueblo ruins.....2. 171
Junction with Canyon del Muerto....2. 162
Pueblo and Cliff ruins in.....1. 359
Views in.....2. 167
Cheops, Reign of, Offering chapel.....4. 130
Cherith, Gorge of the brook.....11. 249
Chesapeake Bay, Buried Cypress swamp on, 4. 49
Cypress stumps at Bodkin Heights....4. 49
Chesters, Villa of Commander of Cohort Castellum.....6. 50
Chianciano, Italy, Bronze statues from.....5. 62
Chicago Art Inst., Night in Garden of Gethsemane.....7. 111
Wedgwood vase.....8. 207
Chicasawaba, Ark., Burial ground.....3. 119
Mound.....3. 119
Images and pottery found in.....3. 121
Skull found in.....3. 121
Child's bank.....2. 360
China, Ancient bricks from.....10. 109
Dug-outs in the loess of northern.....11. 6
Graveyard on Mongolian border.....8. 270
China. See also Hankow, Kalgan, Ling Pao, Shantung, Sian-fu, Wuchang.
Chinese carts.....3. 166
Drawing, Genius of fire.....8. 296
Emperor in Chariot, on copper.....8. 283
Inn.....3. 166

Chinese Nestorian monument.....11. 2
Wall.....3. 165
Chippers. See Implements.
Chirishli Tépé, Asia Minor, Terra cottas from, 6. 98
Christian era, early, Portrait panels from coffins of.....4. 263
Cilicia, Asia Minor, Hittite inscription from, 9. 83
Cipaulovi, Ariz., Snake dance.....7. 221
Clarence River warrior N. S. W.....8. 43
Claudius as Jupiter.....12. 7
Clay labels or tags.....9. 115
Clayton, Mo., Stone ax.....2. 27
Cliff dwellings, Otowi Canyon.....5. 290
Sierras Madres, Mex. 8. 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
House, Cave Valley. Interior.....5. 8
Palace Mesa Verde.....9. 154, 155
Village at Puye.....5. 290
Cochiti, N. M., Stone lions of.....3. 153
Codex Nuttall, One of the sheets of.....4. 69
Coele-Syria, Kamu'at Hirmil.....3. 231, 232
Triple niche.....3. 229
Ya'at column.....3. 229
Coffins. Greek coffin, Abusir, Egypt.....3. 207
Slipper-shaped, Nippur.....2. 57
Coiffure, Varieties of 9. 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175
Coins Ancient Greek.....1. 42
of Antoninus Pius.....10. 24, 25, 214, 226
Athens.....7. 21
Bible lands in U. S. Nat'l Museum .2. 360
Palikanus.....2. 234
Roman.....9. 42, 43, 167, 173
Tribute money.....7. 15
with head of Alexander the Great.....7. 17
Arethusa.....7. 15
Diana of the Ephesians.....7. 21
Philiotis wife of Hiero II.....7. 21
Zeus.....7. 22
Mars Victor.....7. 16
women's heads.....9. 167, 173
Colcha, Bolivia, Amulet and beads from hut foundations of.....12. 118
Colorado. See Mesa Verde.
Colosseum, El-Djem, Tunisia.....11. 122, 123
Columbia R., Boulder bed in canal...5. 246, 285
Submerged trees above Cascade.....5. 245
Comb.....10. 253
Commodus as Hercules, Capitoline Mus. ...12. 2
Congo Free State. See New Antwerp.
Constantine, Arch of, Sbeitla, Tunisia....11. 110
Base of Equestrian statue of.....4. 177
Constantinople, Chinili Kiosk.....1. 293
Church of the Holy Peace.....1. 292
SS. Sergius and Bacchus.....5. 354, 359
Dome according to Choisy.....5. 357
according to Lethaby.....5. 357
according to Salzenberg.....5. 361
Museum
Alexander, Sarcophagus of.....1. 294
Artemis.....1. 297
Babylonian sarcophagus.....1. 298
Dancing maiden.....1. 300
Egyptian basalt sarcophagus.....1. 296
Hercules.....1. 297
Hercules of Cyprus.....1. 299
Hermes.....1. 300
Herod's temple, inscription from....1. 303
Lycian sarcophagus.....1. 295
Mourners, Sarcophagus of.....1. 297
Constantinople, Museum, Siloam inscription 1. 302
Serpent's head from Platæa.....1. 301
Vase and capital from Lampsacus...1. 302
Coolies unloading the two-ton replica in Hankow.....11. 12
Copan, Hond., Hieroglyphic inscription....4. 74
Hieroglyphic stairway.....4. 69
Human teeth filed and ornamented.....4. 76
Portion of inscription from.....10. 69
Small vaulted chamber.....12. 167
Stela at.....10. 65
Stela B, showing sculpture.....4. 66
Terraced pyramid.....12. 163
Terra cotta vase from a tomb.....4. 76
Copan River, Ruins on.....4. 73
Copenhagen. Glyptothek, Apollo in.....7. 69
Niobid in.....7. 71, 73
Museum Bust of Antoninus Pius.....10. 20
Stone implements from Trenton, N. J. 4. 332
Copper gorget from Ill.....6. 81
Spearhead.....6. 82
Tomahawk from Ill.....6. 81
Corfu from the Sea.....7. 130
Corinth, Capital from.....1. 85
Ceiling block with Helios and Selene...1. 88
Excavating at.....1. 39
Excavation track and car.....1. 39
Excavations 1898, General view of.....1. 43
in 1899.....1. 37
General view of.....1. 43
at Peirene.....1. 79
Corinth, Façade of Peirene.....1. 85
Fountain of Peirene.....1. 39
Graves in the north apse.....1. 79
Great column drum trench VII A.....1. 37
Head of statue from the Agora.....1. 76
Modern city and gulf of.....1. 32
Old, Map of.....1. between 34 and 35
Pillar of earth showing depth of excavation.....1. 79
Restoration of statue.....1. 44
Ruins of Roman villa.....1. 39
Site of the Hermes group.....1. 39
Stairway to temple precinct.....1. 37
Statue of muse, rear view.....1. 79
Synagogue stone.....1. 37
Temple of Apollo and Akrocorinth.....1. 32
Temple of Apollo from the east.....1. 39
Theater at Sikyon.....1. 79
Theater trench XVIII C.....1. 37
Trench XXIII in 1898.....1. 37
Costa Rica, Gold frogs and lizards.....3. 285
Gold images and bells from.....3. 285
Gold objects from.....3. 283
Gold plates and other objects in gold...3. 283
Coucho, Jose, Governor of Acoma, N. M...3. 331
Couvin, Belgium, Stone implements from..5. 149
Cowiche Creek, Wash., Human heads painted on basaltic cliffs west of.....4. 123
Crete. See Knossos, Phæstos.
Crimea, Zarskie kourgan.....4. 334
See also Bakhtchi-sarai, Kertsch, Tchoufoutkale
Crocker mound, San Francisco, Cut across.10. 227
Crocodile figure on n. wall of tomb I, Marissa.....12. 152
Crocodile-God Sebek, Philæ.....12. 153
Crocodile-headed god. See Sobk.
Crœsus-Temple, Excavations of.....8. 201
General view of site.....8. 205

Crœsus Temple, Marble Quoin.....8. 203
Site before excavation.....8. 197
Cross improved.....6. 212
in wheel.....6. 214
Simplest form.....6. 210
Cumbre de los Frailes, Mex. Views of.9. 331, 333
Cuneiform inscription.....9. 114
Stylus and samples of writing.....5. 221
Cushing, Frank Hamilton.....1. 124
Cuzco, Inca doorway.....8. 230
Inca vase from.....8. 222
Llamas in street.....8. 225
Palace wall of Inca Rocca.....8. 229
Streets in.....8. 225
Wall, convent of Virgins of the sun...8. 228
Cyzicus, Asia Minor, Architectural opening in city wall.....3. 354
Decorated marble from temple of Hadrian.....3. 357
Hellenistic statue.....3. 363
Honey maiden's palace.....3. 361
Lime kiln.....3. 357
Neck of land at.....3. 354
Section of city wall.....3. 361
Cypress knee.....4. 53
Cyprus, Vase with orientalizing designs....1. 201

Dagger from Mycenæ with galloping lions..8. 286
Dalmatia. See Cattaro, Pola, Ragusa, Spalato, Trau, Upper Kirka Falls.
Dandan-Uilik, Fresco from Mints of.....8. 298
Ruins of lamasery at.....6. 325
Darius Mosaic of attack by Alexander, Pompeii.....8. 284
Darius I, Seal impressions of time of.....8. 15
Dayton Ohio, Log Cabin at.....7. 114, 115
Death masks from Minusinsk, Sib..... 1. 9
Debes Sina, Abys., Rock church.....3. 41
Deed of investment, Embellishments on...2. 187
Delaware River terrace. See Trenton, N. J.
Delegers, New Mexico, Pottery from.....1. 73
Delphi, Roman relief at.....12. 76
Deluge tablet.....1. 362
Demetris, Portrait of.....10. 305
Dendera, Archer from zodiac of.....7. 49
Goatfish from zodiak of.....7. 51
Denmark. See Copenhagen.
Der, Stone tablet of Ellil-Nadin-aplu.....7. 40
Devil fish design on Mycenæan vase.....9. 276
Dhofar, Abys., Coast scenery.....3. 42
Diana Statue at Constantinople.....1. 297
Temple of.....8. 194
at Ephesus.....5. 113
Restored.....10. 246
Diana of the Ephesians on coin.....7. 21
Diana Lucifera, Relief on fountain of Juturna.....2. 183
Dioscuri, Relief on fountain of Juturna....2. 183
Dis Pater, Rear and front views of statuette of.....12. 128
Dodekaoros from Egypt.....7. 50
Dog River, Syria..... 5. 2
Dolmens at Hys, France.....11. 14
New Grange, Ireland.....11. 15
St. Lythans, Wales.....11. 17
Weris Belgium.....5. 117
of La Belle, Haye, France.....11. 16
on the Great Orme, Wales.....11. 19
Door socket.....4. 264
Nippur.....2. 43
Dordogne, France, Drawings on walls of grotto at Bernifal.....2. 363
Homo Mousteriensis from.....8. 37
Dougga, Algeria, Arch of Alexander Severus.....11. 120
Stage of theater.....6. 71
Temple at.....6. 66
of Celestis.....11. 119
Mercury.....11. 117
Saturn.....11. 113
Theater.....11. 113
View from portico of capitol.....11. 116
Drawings, Old Kilnsea cross, 1818.....12. 20
on walls of grotto at Bernifal.....2. 363
Drills. See Implements.
Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque monument.....5. 226
Dubuque's grave in 1835.....5. 226
Section of.....6. 321
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.....2. 159
Dug Hill, Mo., Cut in.....6. 289
Implement from.....6. 291
Dug-outs, Inhabited, E. of Sian-Fu.....11. 6

East Dubuque, Ill., Sec. of Mound 16.....6. 320
East India house inscription.....4. 248
East St. Louis, Ill., Cahokia Mound, Panoramic view.....2. 214, 219
Mounds near the Cahokia.....2. 221
East Yorkshire, Site of Chariot burial...7. 81, 83
Eburne, B. C., Implements from.....3. 85, 87
Shell-heaps at.....3. 81
Types of skulls from shell-mounds.....3. 90
Edfou, Egypt, Temple of..... 7. 5
Edinburg, Holyrood, Chapel Royal.....5. 269
Doorway to chapel.....5. 266
Edwards, Amelia Blanford.....1. 226
Egede, Hans, Paint. by Eskimo.....8. 53
Egypt, A-mes (?) and the royal bowman pen, Statues of.....4. 133
Art of, Statue in bronze of King Pepi..4. 369
Statue in wood from Sakkara.....4. 369
Statues from Medum.....4. 371
Wooden statue of IV. dynasty.....4. 370
Decorative symbols.....3. 75
Hearst expedition, Views of the concession.....4. 135
Ka-Nofer, Head of.....4. 140
Mastabas.....4. 137, 139
Offering chapel reign of Cheops.....4. 130
Predynastic flint knife from.....7. 228
Pyramid and sphinx.....4. 130; 9. 246
Raised beach near Pyramid 5. 300, 301, 302
Sennuw and his wife.....4. 138
Sphinx.....4. 130
Sculpture, Supposed statues of Sen-nofer, wife and child.....3. 117
Stone jar.....4. 137
See also Abusir, Assuan, Benihasan, Dendera, Edfou, Elephantinê, Jebel Attica, Karnak, Memphis, Philæ, Rifeh Sakkara, Silsilis, Thebes.
Egyptian burial case.....4. 262
Gods, Bronze statues of.....4. 258
Scene show. cone on head.....11. 93
El Buwaib, Eastern entrance to the oasis of Feiran.....12. 46
El-Djem, Tunisia, Colosseum.....11. 122, 123
El Frat, Greek temple at.....5. 71
Elephant design on pitcher from Montezuma Valley, Col.....2. 288
Elephantinê, Island of.....10. 171, 175
Ellil-Nadin-aplu, Stone tablet of.....7. 40
El Salto del Agua, Fountain.....9. 21
Enano at Quirigua, Guat.....10. 72
Enchanted Mesa, Acoma, N. M.....3. 331

Endereh, Turfan, Buddhist ruins.....7. 99, 105
Mohamedan ruins.....7. 106
England. See Alkboro, Chesters, East Yorkshire, Edinburg, Hull, Hunmanby, Lincoln, Murus, York
Ephesus, Crœsus Temple Excavations of...8. 201
General view of site.....8. 205
Marble Quoin.....8. 203
Site before Excavation.....8. 197
Entrance to ancient fortress.....5. 112
General view.....5. 261
Mosque of Isa Bey, Antique Capital..5. 282
Interior N. E. wing.....5. 260
S. W. flank.....5. 258
St. John's Church.....5. 113
Stadion E. part.....5. 114
Temple of Diana.....10. 246
Restored.....8. 194
Ruins of.....5. 113
Theater.....5. 115
Equus Domitiani.....4. 173
Esagila. See Marduk, Temple of
Esarhaddon holding two prisoners.....9. 110
Eshmun, Temple of, at Sidon, Syria.....5. 79
Eskimo ice huts.....7. 188
Igloo.....8. 51
Women and tent, Cape York 7. 30
Settlement at Cape York.....7. 29
Ethiopian Queen on bowl from Anibeh; Nubia.....7. 301
Etruscan burial jar representing man and wife.....10. 141
with arms and hands.....10. 138
with handles.....10. 137
with helmet lid.....10. 136
with real arms.....10. 140
with separate arms.....10. 139
Chariot.....2. 368, 370
Front of.....2. 369
Objects found with.....2. 368
Jars for ashes.....10. 135
Liver divination Bronze model.....6. 311
Sarcophagus with figure of Larthia Seianti.....10. 142
Terra cotta hut-urns.....10. 133
Euryalus, Fort at Syracuse 6. 281
Eyuk, Asia Minor, Altar at.....6. 252
Hittite Sculpture at.....6. 98
Sphinx-guarded door.....6. 251

Fara, Babylonia, Brick canal.....3. 239
Circular brick wall.....3. 236
Court of a house in.....3. 241
Covered grave of a child.....3. 242
Ground plan of house.....5. 87
Ruins of house destroyed by fire.....3. 240
Walls of a brick building.....3. 241
Farmer Greek grave, relief of 10. 202
Faustina, temple of, Rome.....3. 313
Fi, Phœnician base from.....12. 58
Figure made of antler.....4. 124
Fire, Chinese drawing of genius of.....8. 296
Making by Australian.....8. 43
Fishhooks. See Implements
Flagstaff, Ariz., Cavate dwellings.....9. 296
Old caves of pit-dwellings.....9. 290
Flint flakes from small tomb chamber, Memphis.....10. 11
Flint Quarries. See Nehawka, Neb.
Florence Museum, Bronze objects.....5. 61
Statuary from Chianciano.....5. 62
Vaso Francois.....5. 60
Florence Museum, Sacrifice of a bull.....12. 82
Terra mater from altar of peace.....12. 81
Florida. See New Smyrna
Flute ceremony of the Moki.....5. 162
Fort Ancient, East wall.....7. 194, 198
Great Gateway.....7. 195
Little Miami from.....7. 196
Fountains, Juturna, Rome, Plans etc. 2. 179, 181, 183
Fourteen-Room Cave, View along front 4. 357, 359
France. See Dordogne, Haye, Hys, La Mouthe, La Quenique, Micoque, Perigord, Poitiers, Vichy
Frantic Mænad running.....11. 193
Frazer River, B. C. Implements from...3. 85, 87
Views of.....1. 207
Frederick, Wyo. See Whalen Canyon
Frenzied Mænad holding a statue.....11. 190
With swords and kids.....11. 187
Fret, Arabian.....6. 213
From Mex. pottery.....6. 211
Yucatan.....6. 211
Perfect Greek.....6. 210
Simplest form.....6. 213
Furnace, Babylonian, of time of Abraham..6. 184

Gabii, Road cut in solid rock.....8. 66
Garmuri, Village of, on edge of Harput plain 1. 167
from the north.....1. 167
Garner, Wis., Implements from.....6. 81
Gartner Village site, O., Refuse pits.....5. 310
Gautama Buddha Begging bowl, Sopara, Ind. 2. 301
Gerger, Asia Minor, Hittite figure.....2. 135
Gerizim, Mount, Camp and lambs for the sacrifice.....9. 135
Samaritan encampment on.....9. 135
Germany. See Heddernheim, Munich, Odenwald, Saalburg, Trier
Geureme, Asia Minor, Forms of cross.....3. 128
Inscriptions from.....3. 128
Rock-hewn dwellings.....3. 69
Gezer, Entrance to tunnel from N.....8. 78
Excavation of.....4. 80
General view.....5. 52
Hebrew tablet from.....8. 82
High Place.....5. 57
Lamps from the tombs of.....4. 81
Lead weight from.....8. 81
Plan of excavations.....5. 53
Rock scribings.....8. 79
Second burial cave interment.....5. 56
Tear bottle.....4. 82
Temple before excavation.....5. 55
Zodiac tablet from.....8. 80
Ghent, Belgium, Abbey of Saint Bavon, Views of and in.....10. 186–197
Ghiaur Kala, Turkestan, Plateau of accumulated debris.....4. 183
Gilders Mound, Neb., Bones from.....6. 44, 45
Diagram of excavations.....6. 42
Mandible.....6. 43
Girgenti, Sicily, Giant of Zeus at.....6. 281
Temples of Castor and Pollux 6. 274
Hercules.....6. 280
Gizeh, Egypt, Pyramids of.....9. 249, 255, 260
Great pyramid and sphinx.....9. 246
Sphinx partly covered with sand.....9. 312
Glyphs of the month Kayab.....10. 73
of the month Mol.....10. 73

Goatfish from boundary stone of Meli-Shipak....7. 51
Zodiak of Dendera....7. 51
Gold objects from Costa Rica....3. 283, 285
Gorget of copper, Ill....6. 81
Grain-measurers' guild, Mosaic of, Ostia, Italy....12. 151
Grand Gulch, Utah, Mummies from....1. 69
Graves, Stone at Portage Ill....7. 55
Great Orme, Wales, Dolmen on....11. 19
Greece. See Aegina, Antikythera, Athens, Chaironeia, Corfu, Cyprus, Maga-lakkos, Mycenæ, Mylasa, Orchomenos, Thermos, Vaphio
Greek Bowman, Aegina Marbles....7. 153
Champion, Aegina Marbles....7. 155
Grave reliefs....10. 202, 204–207, 209, 211
Naked, Aegina Marbles....7. 158
Green Lake, Minn., Ancient ice ridge..5. 272, 273
Beach....5. 271
Hearths in Mounds....8. 104, 106, 107
Mounds at....8. 102, 103, 105
near....5. 275
Pottery from....5. 277
Taggart Mound....8. 157
Skulls in situ....5. 280, 8. 158, 161
from mounds....5. 279
View of lake....8. 155
Weapons from....5. 276
Greenland, Eskimo igloo....8. 51
Greenland. See also Cape York
Guatemala, Mayan symbols for time periods 10. 69
See also Motulde San José.

Hades-relief....3. 171
Hadrian, Temple of....3. 357
Halyer River, Cappadocia, Rock-hewn dwellings overlooking....3. 69
Hamdy Bey, O., Painting by, Lady day at the Mosque....9. 180
Portrait of....9. 179
Hammers. See Implements
Hammurabi....4. 109
Head of....8. 130
Receiving laws from the Sun-God of Sippara....2. 66
Stela....4. 98
Text of....2. 91–96
Tablets....4. 246
Han Epoch, Bronze mirror....8. 285
Hankow, Pagoda marking approach to Buddhist monastery....2. 153
Unloading replica of Nestorian Monument....11. 12
Hanoor, Mongolia, Mound outside the great wall of China....1. 6
Mounds showing trenches....1. 6
Hanson pot....3. 187
Harput, Asia Minor, Khaldi steps in castle....2. 135
Mounds of, Implements, etc. from....1. 171
S. E. cave and carvings....2. 135
Hatchets. See Implements
Haverford College collection, Cuneiform inscription in....9. 114
Hawaiian Islands, Ancient relics of 1. 116, 117, 118, 119, 120
Hawara, Egypt, Mummies from 10. 302, 310, 311, 312
Roman portraits from..10. 304, 305, 307–309
Wall sculpture....10. 314
Heads carved from pink soapstone...10. 249, 254
Colossal head, National Museum Mexico 2. 21
Fragment of, Babylon....2. 145
Gorgon from Miletus....4. 9
Greek at Vassar....6. 232
Hebrew from Memphis....10. 2
Hermes....2. 209
Ka-Nofer....4. 140
Medusa....7. 230
from wall of Nicea....5. 330
Niobid, Glyptothek, Copenhagen....7. 73
Roman portrait at Vassar....6. 292, 293
Statue from Agora, Corinth....1. 76
Sumerian high priest....3. 52
Terra cotta heads found at Memphis...10. 2
from Chamelecon and Oloa River valleys....9. 194
Thermos, Greece....1. 177, 179
Zamna from Uxmal....5. 13
Heart River, N. Dak., Mouth of....4. 363
Hearths in Mounds, Green L., Minn 8. 104, 106, 107
Hebrew head from Memphis....10. 2
Heddernheim. See Saalburg, Germany
Hegeso, Stela of....10. 204
Hematite quarry....2. 155
Hermes, Head of, from Antikythera....2. 209
Side view of, from Antikythera....2. 211
Group....1. 39
Constantinople....1. 300
Hercu'aneum, Wall painting from, a Maenad riding a centaur....11. 179
Hercules killing the serpent....7. 225
Statue at Constantinople....1. 297
Temple of, at Girgenti....6. 280
of Cyprus....1. 299
Herishef-hetep, Appurtenances in grave of.3. 199
Boat from grave of....3. 199
Head and foot-stones from outer tomb of....3. 201
Herod's temple, Inscription from....1. 303
Hezekiah, Frescoe in Sancta Maria Antiqua.5. 136
High place, Gezer....5. 57
Hilar, Asia Minor, Large burial cave, Plan of....2. 137
Limestone knobs....2. 136
Main ruins....2. 135
Panels....2. 135
Plan of ruins....2. 137
Small burial cave, Plan of....2. 137
Southeast cave....2. 138
Hilprecht, Hermann Vollrat....2. 49
Hippopotamus figure on n. wall of tomb I, Marissa....12. 152
Hittite altar at Eyuk....6. 98
Amazon at Boghaz Keui....8. 247
Carvings at Yasili-kaya....6. 247
Figure at Gerger, Asia Minor....2. 135
Inscriptions....4. 244; 9. 66, 83
Offering to Teshub, Malatia....11. 40
Palace, etc....7. 269, 270, 271, 274
Procession at Boghaz Keui....2. 139; 6. 245
Yasili-Kaya....7. 266
Reliefs....9. 71
Seal....11. 46
Impressions....11. 46
Stela....9. 68, 69
Hittite. See also Boghaz Keui
Holyrood, Chapel Royal....5. 269
Doorway to chapel....5. 266

Homo aurignacensis hauseri, Front view of skull.....10. 330
Profile of skull.....10. 331
Heidelbergensis, Leipzig, Lower jaw..10. 323
Mousteriensis from Dordogne, France..8. 37
Honduras, Playas in which the specimens are found.....9. 200
See also Chamelecon River, Copan, Santa Rosa Xlabpak, San Pedro Sula, Uloa River
Hull, Eng., Roman mosaic near.....4. 314
Hunmanby, Eng., Chariot burial, bridle from.....7. 84
Hymn, Babylonian.....12. 176
Hys, France, Dolmen at.....11. 14

Iberian head from Memphis.....10. 2
Idaho. See Pocatello.
Ilissus, Greece, Grave stela found at.....10. 209
Illinois. See Aikin, Albany, Alton, Chicago, East Dubuque, East St. Louis, McEvers mound, Menomonee, Portage, Rock River
Implements, Adze, jadite from Mex.....1. 14
Stone from Mex.....8. 187
Argillite.....10. 272, 297
Arrow heads.....4. 365
points from Cannon L. Minn.....7. 242
Arrows from loess, Sioux City.....6. 149
from Nev. loess.....6. 150
Awls, Bone.....4. 271
Axes, Ceremonial.....12. 73
Clayton.....2. 27
Fluted.....12. 68, 70
Masterman.....6. 175
Stone.....2. 27; 12. 68, 70
from Atchison, Kan.....6. 154
Cannon L., Minn.....7. 243
Ax-like.....4. 311
Baum village site, O.....5. 311, 312
Bone from Wis.....4. 94, 271
Bouchers, Tasmanian.....11. 98
British Columbia.....1. 211
Celt from Trenton, N. J.....6. 169
Ceremonial from Ont.....1. 153, 155
Chert point from Madisonville, O.....6. 155
Chippers, Bone.....4. 365
Copper from Wis.....4. 93, 95
Drills from Cannon L., Minn.....7. 242
Eburne, B. C.....3. 85, 87
Fishhooks, Bone.....10. 258
from Baum village site.....5. 312
Flint knives from Cannon L. Minn....7. 241
Egypt.....7. 228
Mandan.....4. 365
Point from Jackson Co., Ind.....6. 174
Flints from Lost Dog Canyon, S. D ..6. 157
Adena Mound, O.....1. 137, 139, 143
flint quarries, Seneca, Mo.....4. 309
Garner Mound, Wis.....6. 81
Hammer stone.....4. 311
Hatchets, Bronze, La Quenivue.....11. 231
Hawaii.....1. 116, 117, 118, 119, 120
Hematite from Leslie, Mo.....2. 155
Iron in Minusinsk.....1. 11
Mandan from N. D.....4. 365, 366
Mexico Stone adz, etc.....8. 187
Mound builder.....5. 237
Needles, Bone.....4. 366; 10. 255
Plow, Babylonian.....11. 238
Port Hammond, B. C.....3. 85, 87
Potter Creek Cave.....3. 279
Implements, Stone.....12. 68, 70
in Minusinsk.....1. 12
from N. M.....1. 73
Trenton, N. J., in Museum at Copenhagen.....4. 332
Wisconsin.....4. 85, 87, 91
Maul, Spanish Diggings.....8. 9
Quartz chippings from Little Falls, Minn.....6. 171
Toggle heads (?).....10. 257
Implements, See also Mousterian, Palæoliths
Inca doorway, Cuzco.....8. 230
Rocca, Part of wall of palace 8. 229
Vase from Cuzco.....8. 222
Inca. See also Sacsahuaman
India. See Agra, Amravati, Ladakhi, Sopara
Indian caste mark, Roman portrait showing.....10. 309
Indian Portage near Bath, Me.....7. 213,
Indiana. See Jackson Co.
Indians, Terra cotta figures from Memphis.8. 136
See also Mohawk Indians, Moki Indians, Pillager Indians, Pueblo Indians
Infant Dionysus swung in a basket.....11. 183
Inscriptions, Abyssinian.....3. 39
Aramaic at Babylon.....2. 281
Babylonian Deluge Tablet.....1. 362
Right arm of Da-udu.....5. 233
Stone tablet of Ellil-Nadin-aplu 7. 40
Behistun.....1. 328
Chinese at Wuchang.....4. 276
Copan.....10. 69
Cuneiform.....9. 114
From Nippur.....5. 215, 217, 219, 223
Early pre-Sargonic tablet.....2. 61
East Indian House.....4. 248
from Nablus.....9. 286
Geureme, Asia Minor.....3. 128
Greek from Kal 'at 'l Fakra.....5. 70, 71
Herod's Temple.....1. 303
Hammurabi stela, text of.....2. 91–96
Hebrew from Gezer.....8. 82
Hittite.....4. 244; 9. 66, 83
Boghaz Keui.....6. 253; 11. 41
Isbekjur Monument.....11. 44
Tekir Devrent.....11. 43
Kensington rune stone.....9. 2, 5
Latin, autobiographic in Capt. Mus. Rome.....6. 113
Dedicatory poem of Rufius Festus Avienus.....6. 113
Epitaphs, Capt. Mus. Rome.....6. 142, 143
of Claudia Ilias, Rome.....6. 115
Nahr-el-Kelb.....2. 199
Mena tablet.....4. 260
Moabite Stone.....1. 61
Old Persian, Babylon.....2. 145
Of Sultan Selim at Nahr-el-Kelb.....2. 197
On Milestones.....9. 9, 10
Prayers showing ears from Memphis..8. 135
Quirigua, Guat.....10. 70
Rameses II, at Nahr-el-Kelb.....2. 194
Rosetta stone.....1. 91
Shalmaneser II at Nahr-el-Kelb.....2. 194
Siloam.....1. 32, 302
Inscriptions. See also boundary stones
Iowa. See Boone, Dubuque, Sioux City
Ireland. See Cashel, Lough Gur, New Grange
Iroquois Calumet.....8. 99
Isa Bey Mosque of, Ephesus
5. 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 282

Isbekjür, Asia Minor, Charging bull.....11. 45
Monument.....11. 44
Wall pattern from.....11. 45
Isis, Temple of, Pylon and part of court...3. 265
Issik Kul, Turkestan, Carved stone on the plain.....4. 187
Italy. See Caroto Tarquina, Chianciano, Florence, Gabii, Ostia, Rome, Palestrina, Ravenna, Sabine Mtns., Via Prænestina
Ivories, Man with offerings.....10. 11
Ivory, Fragment of burnt.....4. 266
Ivriz figures from Cappadocia.....8. 248
Izumo, Shinto Temple of.....8. 270

Jackson Co., Ind., flint implement from..6. 174
Jacob, Samaritan High Priest.....9. 130
Jacob's cavern.....3. 349
Stalagmitic material with flint and bone.....3. 350
Japan. See Izumo, Tokio
Japanese dance mask.....8. 291
Emperor in Coronation robes.....8. 281
Jars, Babylonian wine jars.....3. 374
Etruscan burial jar.....10. 136–141
From Zuñi.....9. 208, 210, 211
Medicine jars.....2. 42
Java. See Boro Budur
Jebel Attica, Egypt, The Plain.....5. 297
Jebel Musa, Pilgrim gate and a bit of the stairway.....12. 49
View of Monastery from stairway.....12. 48
Jerash, Arch of triumph.....4. 45
Bath or caravanserai, A.....4. 37
Bridge in.....4. 43
Camp on the ruins of.....4. 34
Columns protruding from debris.....4. 41
Effect of earthquake on columns.....4. 41
Great temple at.....4. 45
Ionic columns at.....4. 37
Large theater at.....4. 43
Peribolos, looking north.....4. 37
Jericho, Ancient wall, Canaanitish work...9. 206
Excavations, showing shafts dug.....9. 203
General view of.....9. 202
Peculiar structure unearthed at.....9. 205
Jersey. See La Cotte de St. Brelade
Jerusalem, Robinson's Arch.....5. 43
Skull Hill.....5. 48
Johnson-Iroquois calumet.....8. 99
Jordan, A look back on the way down....11. 248
Delta of.....11. 251
Descender, The.....11. 250
Island in the making.....11. 251
Sedimentary banks of.....5. 247
Juturna, Fountain of, Rome, Altar, puteal and foundation of shrine.....2. 181
Large altar with reliefs.....2. 183
Perspective elevation of.....2. 181
Plan.....2. 179
Jupiter, relief on fountain of Juturna.....2. 183
Ammon, Sculptured horn head, Schweir, Syria.....2. 336

Kab Elias Coele-Syria, Rock sculpture near.2. 141
Sculptured bowlder.....2. 143, 144
Kadashman-Turgu Pavement of, at Nippur 6. 123; 7. 2
Kal 'at 'l Fakra Inscriptions at.....5. 70, 71
Natural bridge near.....5. 66
Ruined temple.....5. 69
Kal 'at Niha, Syria, Altar at.....5. 82
Pronaos.....5. 75
Rock cut Roman road.....5. 76
So. side of temple.....5. 77
Kalamazoo, Mich., Mound in.....3. 95
Kalgan, China, Chinaman drawing water..3. 162
Great Chinese wall, beyond.....3. 165
Isolated towers beyond.....3. 165
Pass above.....3. 162
Kanephores, Babylon.....2. 279
Ka-Nofer, Head of.....4. 140
Kansas, Palæoliths showing rechipping...11. 177
Kansas. See also Atchison, Lansing
Karian head from Memphis.....10. 2
Karnak, Carrying dirt from excavation.....7. 13
Karundee Chief, Queensland.....8. 43
Kapraina. See Chaironeia
Kasr mound, Plan of.....272
Keftiu, A, bringing gifts to court of Thothmes III.....12. 121
Kenalabah Spring, Ariz., showing prayer sticks.....5. 167
Kensington, Minn. Rune stone.....9. 2, 5
Map of region where found.....10. 35
Kephren, IV. dynasty.....4. 354
Keresan Family, Coucho, Jose.....3. 331
Kertsch, Crimea, Entrance to kourgan at..4. 336
Frescoe in kourgan at.....4. 335, 338
Interior view of the kourgan.....4. 337
Wine jar in museum at.....4. 339
Kha-Sekhem, Alabaster vase of.....4. 261
Khadaluck, Manuscripts on wood.....6. 330
Khafra, Pyramid of, Gizeh.....9. 260
Khammurabi. See Hammurabi
Khara-Khoja, Turfan, Ruins in.....7. 96, 99
Khotan Fresco from Mints of Dandan-Uilig.....8. 298
Khozegded and Telanzit, Mound between..1. 169
Khremissa, Algeria, Arch at Forum.....6. 66
Khufu, Ivory statuette of, found at Abydos.9. 327
Kiev, Russia, Loess at.....1. 277
Kilnsea, Eng., Church in 1829.....12. 17
Old Kilnsea Cross, from Child's original drawing, 1818.....12. 20
Kinbineola, N. M., Ruins of.....4. 327
Kinklizhin, N. M., Ruins of.....4. 322
Kirghiz Tartar tents, Turkestan.....1. 283; 6. 5
Tartars watering sheep.....6. 2
Kirwan, Tunisia, Prayer hall.....11. 110
Kiva restored at Puye, N. M.....10. 95
Knapp mounds, Arizona.....1. 5
Knives. See Implements
Knossos, Crete. King's gaming board.....9. 341
Plan of palace at.....9. 337
Theatral area, restored.....9. 338
Kobb Elias, Syria, Crusader castle.....3. 229
Shrine near.....3. 229
Kokh mound from the north.....1. 165
South side.....1. 162
Koul-Oba, Scythian vase, fig. on.....8. 132
Ksâra, Syria Bronze bull from.....10. 319
Kul Tépé, objects from.....8. 93, 94, 95
Swastika from.....8. 91
Kumush, Turfan, Hamlet of.....7. 99
Kurd head from Memphis.....10. 2
Kurna, Temple of Seti I.....4. 151
Kuruk Dariya, Ancient grave near.....6. 331

La Belle, Dolmen of, Haye, France.....11. 16
Labna, Yucatan, Cross section through 2 chambers of temple.....12. 165
Façade of palace at.....4. 73

La Chapelle-aux-Saints, France, Fossil man from....10. 326
Lachish, Cuneiform tablet found at....1. 108
Inhabitant of, hurling torch....1. 111
Mound of....1. 109
Pilaster from....1. 109
Siege of....1. 110
Surrender of....1. 111
La Cotte de St. Brelade, Jersey, Mousterian implements from....11. 270
New cave south of ravine....11. 271
Lacus Curtius....4. 176
Juturnæ....3. 311
Ladakhi, India, Rock carvings....2. 125
Lady day at the mosque, Painting by Hamdy Bey....9. 180
Laguna, N. M., Pueblo village....3. 295
Lake Calhoun, Minn., Embankments near.5. 274
La Madeleine cave, Perigord, France, Mammoth carving from....2. 251
La Madre Bonita, View of valley....8. 27
La Mouthe, Deer engraved in grotto....8. 87
Horse engraved in grotto....8. 85
Lambere, Alg., Triumphal arch....6. 75
Lamps, Antique....4. 250
Roman....5. 170, 173, 176, 177, 181, 186
Lampsacus, Vase and capital from....1. 302
Lansing, Kan., Entrance to tunnel in which skull was found....1. 274
General view of the flood plain....2. 120
Tunnel in which skeleton was found...2. 121
Lansing skull, Views of....1. 272; 6. 152, 153
And femur bones....2. 121
Lapis niger, Rome....2. 237
La Quenique, France, Bronze hatchet with douille....11. 231
Iron grate, Half of....11. 232
Larthia Seianti, Etruscan sarcophagus of.10. 142
Lava, Tree pushed over by advancing....4. 197
La Viejecita. See Heads
Lebanon Mtns., Cedars of 5. 194, 196, 197, 199, 202, 203
Moraine in....5. 199, 201, 203
Natural bridge....5. 66
Snow bank in....5. 200
Lebanon, Syria, Fountain....3. 226
Two bronze bulls from....10. 316
Leda, Relief on fountain of Juturna....2. 183
Legal tablets from Nippur....8. 12, 13, 15, 17
Lemjin, E. of Turfan, Buddhist Shrine....7. 100
Le Moustier. See Dordogne
Lenape stone....2. 251
Leslie, Mo., Hematite and granite implements....2. 155
Quarry....2. 155
Libo, Syria, Ancient aqueduct near....3. 229
Lincoln, Eng., Cathedral Detail of one of west. towers....11. 258
Early Norman work on west front..11. 257
Pillars in....11. 255
Sculpture....11. 255, 257
Potter gate....11. 260
Roman arch at....11. 253
St. Peter-at-Gowt's, Saxon doorway of church of....11. 259
Tower and church of....11. 246
Ling Pao, China, Typical valley in the loess.11. 11
Lion Gate, Mycenæ....1. 194
Little Falls, Minn., Quartz chippings from.6. 171
Liturgies, Sumerian....12. 171
Liver divination, Babylonian Omen text 6. 309, 313
Liver divination. Clay model for, Babylonia 6. 306
Lob Basin, Turkestan, Unirrigated section..7. 33
See also Niya, Lob Nor, Miran, Sulan
Lob Nor, Turkestan Carved pieces of wood..4. 147
Clay tower from the south....4. 145
Ruined house....4. 145
Ruins N. of....7. 103
Loch Nell, Scotland, Stone serpent....5. 126
Loess, Arrows from, at Sioux City....6. 149
Honan, China....11. 11
Nevada arrow from....6. 150
N. China....11. 6
Logan Elm, Pickaway Co., Ohio....11. 264
Presentation to Ohio Arch. & Hist. Soc....11. 265
Memorial shaft, Auburn, N. Y....12. 89
Lokeles, Types of....4. 189
Long's Hill, Neb. Cut through....6. 36
Explorations of....10. 156, 159
Missouri valley at....6. 34
Section of....6. 40
Long-men Frieze in grotto of....8. 301
Sculptures in grotto of....8. 297
Lop Nor. See Lob Nor
Lorrilard City. See Yaxchilan
Lost Dog Canyon, Flints and potsherds from 6. 157
Lough Gur, Ireland, Carrigalla circles....11. 20
Grange circles....11. 21
Louisiana Indian showing serpent symbol..7. 229
Lucilla Bust....9. 166
Lycomedes, Achilles at court of, Relief on sarcophagus....12. 80
Lytton, B. C. Archæelogical specimens....1. 211

McDonald County, Mo., Jacobs cavern....3. 349
McEvers mound, Ill., General view of....4. 203
Pilot Bluff near....6. 21
Trench in....6. 25
Where novaculite blades were found..4. 204
Madisonville, O., Chert implement from...6. 155
Mænads 11. 183, 185, 187, 190, 193, 195, 197, 198–201
Riding a Centaur, Herculaneum....11. 179
Maga-lakkos, Temple at base of....1. 172
Two temples with elliptical building...1. 172
Maine. See Bath
Malatia, Asia Minor, Hydra slaying scene.11. 42
Offering to Teshub....11. 40
Mammoth, Great Siberian, in St. Petersburg Museum....2. 312; 6. 165
Skeleton from Siberia....2. 245
Skull found in Texas....2. 316
Mandan, N. Dak. Ancient Mandan village 4. 363; 7. 190
Flint arrow heads and knives from Mandan village site....4. 365
Implements found near....4. 365, 366, 367
Man Mound, Wis., Survey of....7. 248
Tablet at....7. 247
Man on canvas, Roman portrait from Hawara, Egypt....10. 304
Maps Abu Hatab and Fara....3. 234, 235
Asia Minor Show, location of Marsovan 8. 118
Sketch map of....2. 133
Assyria and Babylonia, Excavations in.9. 97
British Columbia and Washington Location of cairns, shell-heaps, & trenches.3. 245
Chaironeia Battlefield of....3. 135
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz....2. 164

Maps, Cyzicus....3. 358, 359
Damascus....8. 143
Eclipses, Paths of Ancient....7. 278
Fara and Abu Hatab, Babylonia..3. 234, 235
Geological map of region where mammoth was found....2. 315
General distribution of prehistoric ruins in U. S....1. 3
Glacial Lake Cuyahoga in northern Ohio 4. 16
Glacial lakelets....4. 21
Glacial terraces at Trenton, Relation of, to the glacial area....4. 17
Glaciated area in the Lower Missouri..4. 24
North America and Europe....2. 261
Glaciation in central and eastern U. S..4. 16
Green L. Mounds....8. 156
Greenland....2. 262
Hilar, Asia Minor, Region around....2. 133
Iran, Double basin of....4. 207
Kensington, Minn., Region where Rune stone was found....10. 35
Keresan Family Settlements on the North American Continent....3. 292
Kuuinge, Sketch map of....10. 94
Lake Erie-Ontario....4. 23
Lower Egypt....5. 296
Lost towns of East Yorkshire....12. 19
Mammoth, Range of....2. 247
Mexico Teneja and Rio San Pedro region....7. 283
Muir Glacier....8. 114
Nehawka and vicinity, Neb....6. 104
New York, Old littoral plain of....4. 169
Ohio, Archæological....7. 192
Fort Ancient....7. 193
Glacial boundary....2. 270
Licking Co., Flint Ridge....8. 193
Serpent Mound, Warren Co....7. 312
Spruce Hill....5. 304
Ross Co. Tepee site and Burial ground 5. 306
Old Corinth....1 between 34 and 35
Palestine and Lower Egypt....5. 299
Palmyra, Ruins of....8. 142
Paths of ancient eclipses....7. 278
Peking and vicinity....1. 99
Portage, Ill. Graves....7. 57
Portuguese map, 1502 1. between 44 and 45, 53
St. Elias Region....8. 116
Smith's chart of the Northmen's routes.10. 37
Spanish Diggings, Wyo....8. 5
Syria and surrounding countries....8. 141
Tells de Suse....1. 234
World-quarter shrine, Tewa ruins, and pueblos, N. M., Relation of....11. 167
Yucatan, 1493....1. 57
1910....1. 57
Maresha. See Marissa.
Marissa, Broken cave in the Shephelah....4. 295
Cock from one of the painted tombs at....12. 123
Crocodile-God Sebek....12. 153
Sandahannah, Ruins of apse of church 4. 293
Tomb I, Crocodile and hippopotamus figures on n. wall of....12. 152
Elephant and Rhinoceros in animal frieze....4. 301
Fish scene on animal frieze....4. 301
Ground plan of....4. 298
Marissa, Tomb I, Huntsman scene in animal frieze....4. 305
Interior of main chamber....4. 290
Three elevations of....4. 299
Tomb II, Elevation of....4. 304
Ground plan of....4. 303
Marduk, Drawing of....2. 277
Temple of....2. 327
Marduk-apal-iddina I, Symbols on boundary stone of....7. 44
Mark Antony....12. 10
Marsh, Professor, and Red Cloud....4. 154
Marsovan, Artificial mound near....7. 268, 272
Bluff where Mycenean pottery is found.7. 273
Local boundary stone....7. 149
Mars Victor, on coin....7. 16
Masada, Gate in walls of....5. 372
Roman embankment....5. 369
Walls of....5. 368
Mask, Japanese dance....8. 291
Mason, Otis Tufton....7. 294
Mastabas, Stone cased mastaba....4. 137
Faced, with rubble core....4. 139
With external corridor....4. 139
Masterman axe from No. O....6. 173
Mastodon....2. 245
Mauls. See Implements
Mayan symbols for time periods....10. 69
Mazatec country, Mex., Stone quarry....9. 328
Medum, Egypt, Statues from....4. 371
Medusa head....7. 230
Meli-Shipak, King, Boundary stone of....7. 41
Memphis, Egypt, Apries, Palace of Great Court and north court....10. 9
Plan of....10. 7
Babylonian head from....8. 130
Figures of Indians....8. 136
Flint flakes from small tomb chamber.10. 11
Installation ceremonies of crown prince 10. 6, 13
Man with offerings....10. 11
Party at colossus of Rameses II....9. 321
Persian heads from....8. 133
Portrait of King Amasis....10. 12
Prayer inscriptions show. ears....8. 135
Present site near Bedrasheen....9. 259
Sculpture from a tomb....10. 14
Scythians, figures from....8. 132
Semitic Syrian head from....8. 133
Silver castings from royal palanquin....10. 8
Sumerian heads from....8. 130
Terra cotta heads of foreigners found at....10. 2
Views of excavations at....10. 4, 5
Mena tablet....4. 260
Menomonee, Ill., Copper gorget from....6. 81
Tomahawk from....6. 81
Mercury, Temple of, Dougga, Algeria....11. 117
Merjaba, Syria, Rock cut tombs at....2. 336
Mesa Verde, Col., Cliff palace 1. frontispiece; 1. 358
Central part of....9. 154
Plan of....9. 155
Metate, stone axes, etc. from New Mexico..1. 73
Metropolitan Museum, New York, Etruscan Chariot in....2. 368–370
Mexican head-dresses....2. 251
Mexico, Fret from pottery....6. 211
Nat'l Mus. Aztec calendar stone....2. 17
Colossal head....2 .21
Monolith room....2. 18, 19
Reliefs on the sacrificial stone....2. 26
Stone tiger....2. 25

Mexico. See also Casas Grandes, Cave Valley, Chapultepec, Cumbre de los Frailes, El Salto del Agua, La Madre Bonita, Mazatec country, Mexico City, Mitla, Olla Cave, Oaxaca, Piedras Negras, Piedras Verdes River, Rio San Pedro, San Juan, Teotihuacan, San Pedro Valley, Sierras Madres, Tenaja, Teotitlan, Xochicalco
Mexico City, Main Plaza, 18 cent.....10. 199
North side of the plaza, 18 cent.....10. 198
Parian, The, from the w. tower of the cathedral.....10. 199
San Hipolito.....9. 91
S. E. corner of.....9. 92
Views of the old aqueduct.....9. 231
Michigan. See Kalamazoo
Micoque, France, Profile of.....11. 85
Middle Mesa, Ariz., Sacred Spring.....5. 162
Milestones, Cippus outside Stabian Gate, Pompeii.....9. 11
In Lateran Museum Rome.....9. 13
Modern, on Via Appia Nuova.....9. 15
Of 184 B. C.....9. 10
On Campidoglio, Rome.....9. 8, 9
Via Laurentia.....9. 14
Popillius, Inscription on.....9. 9
Mil-i-Kasimbad, Seyistan, Ruins of.....6. 328
Military engines, Assyrian.....1. 112
Ming Tombs, Animals, Camel.....1. 104
Chi-lin.....1. 102
Elephant.....1. 102
Lion.....1. 102
Pony.....1. 104
Bridge on the road.....1. 101
Burial mound, View east from.....1. 101
Griffin mounted on carved columns.....1. 98
Marble pai-low.....1. 98
Carving on.....1. 98
Memorial tablet hall.....1. 98
Interior of.....1. 106
Rear view of.....1. 101
Shrine in the.....1. 105
Pavilion inside the inclosure of.....1. 105
Of the stone tortoise.....1. 106
Statues, Civil authority.....1. 105
Military man.....1. 105
Triple gate, The.....1. 101
Minnesota. See Cannon Lake, Green Lake, Kensington, Lake Calhoun, Little Falls
Minusinsk, Siberia, Death masks from prehistoric mounds, Museum, Moscow...1. 9
Museum at.....1. 8
Bronze and iron work in.....1. 11
Iron implements in.....1. 11
Pottery from the districts in.....1. 8
Stone implements in museum at.....1. 12
Miran, Lob Basin, Buddhist Lamasery....7. 103
Buddish Stupa.....7. 103
Fort at.....7. 103
Mirror, Back of bronze, of Han Epoch....8. 285
Tomb, Amasia.....3. 71
Missouri. See Amizonia, Clayton, Dug Hill, McDonald County, Leslie
Mitla, Mex., Hall of monoliths.....4. 165
King's palace, Corner of.....4. 166
Mosaics.....4. 162
Prehistoric temple, Front of.....4. 165
Moabite stone.....1. 61
Mohammedan ruins in Central Asia...7. 99, 106
Mohawk Indians, Pottery.....3. 185, 187
Moki, Ariz. Flute ceremony-making rain..5. 162
Moki Indian Village.....1. 360
Mongolia. See Hanoor
Monks Mound. See Cahokia Mound
Monoliths Aksum.....3. 37, 38
Montenegro, Road to Cetigne.....7. 147
Montezuma Valley, Col., Pitcher from.....2. 288
Monuments Kamu'at Hirmil.....3. 231, 232
See also Arches, Boundary Stones, Inscriptions, Obelisks, Portals, Pyramids, Sculpture, Tombs
Morgan, Jacques de..... 157
Morlach women in Dalmatia.....7. 145
Mosaics Pompeii Darius attacked by Alexander.....8. 284
Mosque Deserted, in Turkestan..... 6. 2
Motulde San José, Guatemala, East side of stela.....10. 47
Mound Builders Implements.....5. 237
Pottery.....5. 237
Mounds, Adena.....1. 130
Aikin group. Ill.....7. 94
Albany, Ill.....11. 70-72, 75, 77, 79
at the foot of the Ala-tau mountains...1. 12
between Telanzit and Khozegdeg.....1. 169
Boone, Ia.....9. 157, 159-161
Chamelecon River Mortuary mound in valley.....9. 108
Chickasawaba.....3. 119
Cutler at Waukesha, Wis.....6. 140
East St. Louis, Ill.....2. 221
Elephant mound, Wis.....2. 251
Great Serpent.....11. 243
Green L. Minn., 8. 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161
Implements from Garner, Wis..... 6. 81
Indian at Sioux City, Ia.....9. 310
Kalamazoo, Mich.....3. 95
Kokh.....1. 162
McEvers mound, Ill.....4. 203, 6. 21, 25
Man Mound, Wis., Survey of.....7. 248
Tablet at.....7. 247
Marsovan, Asia Minor.....7. 268, 272
Mound of the Horse of Zenneh.....4. 238
of Lachish.....1. 109
near Cassville, Wis.....6. 80
Hanoor, Mongolia..... 1. 6
Pottery from Mississippi-.....5. 367
Rock River, Ill.....10. 334
San Pedra Sula, Hond.....9. 199
Sec. of, at East Dubuque, Ill.....6. 320
Conical mound Portage, Ill.....7. 87
Shell. See Smyrna, Fla.
Tadem.....1. 162
Turkestan.....2. 216
See also Cahokia mound; Bismarck, N. Dak.; Loch Nell, Scotland; Otonabee, Canada; Serpent Mound, Ohio
Mount Grifone, Sicily, bone cave of San Ciro.....3. 218
Mousterian implements from La Cotte de St. Brelade.....11. 270
Muerto, Canyon del, Ariz., Cliff ruin.....4. 221
Junction with Canyon de Chelly.....2. 162
Mummies in.....2. 167, 173
Mummy cave.....2. 167
Pueblo ruins.....2. 171
Swastika above pueblo in.....6. 236
Views in.....1. 358, 2. 167
Muir Glacier, Alaska, Buried forest near....4. 19
in 1897.....8. 115

Muir Glucier, Alaska, in 1906.....8. 115
Front looking across.....2. 258
showing moraine.....2. 263
Mule deer, Right mandible of.....10. 256
Mummies, Canyon del Muerto.....2. 173
Cliff dweller in Canyon del Muerto...2. 167
Egypt Showing elaborate bandaging 10. 310
Gilded stucco case over head and chest of.....10. 311
Girl, outside covering removed.....10. 312
with her toys.....10. 302
Grand Gulch, S. E. Utah.....1. 69
Munich, Royal Bavarian Acad. of Sci., Aegina Marbles in 7. 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161
Mural sculptures, Grotto of Long-men.....8. 297
Murus, Eng.....6. 50, 51, 55, 56
Mile Castle on.....6. 55
Mycenæ, Agamemnon's circle.....1. 197
Beehive tombs, Stone over entrance...1. 200
Bronze sword blade from.....1. 198
Dagger with galloping lions.....8. 286
General view of the ruins.....1. 197
Golden cup.....1. 199
Griffin.....1. 204
Lion gate at.....1. 194
Treasury of Atreus, Entrance to.....1. 200
Mycenæan vase from Rhodes.....9. 276
Mylasa in Karia, Asiatic sub-Mycenæan vase from.....1. 201

Nablus, Syria, Inscription from.....9. 286
Nahr-el-Kelb, Syria, Ancient aqueduct at..2. 199
Animal figures near tablet of Rameses II.....2. 205
Inscribed tablet of Sultan Selim.....2. 197
Rock sculptures.....2. 194
Roman inscription.....2. 199
See also Dog River
Naram-sin, Dorian in city wall of.....2. 115
Pavement of at Nippur..... 7. 2
Stela of.....1. 241
Navaho desert scenes.....4. 325, 328
Nazi-Maruttash, Boundary stone of.....7. 43
Nebraska loess man.....10. 161, 163, 165
Jaw.....6. 39
Skull of.....6. 34, 37
See also Gilders Mound, Long's Hill, Nehawka
Nebti-cha-merer, Princess, Stone door of...3. 209
Nebruchadrezzar I, Boundary stone of.....7. 45
on Babylonian boundary stone.....7. 39
Needle making, Three stages of.....10. 255
Needles. See Implements
Nehawka, Neb., ledge showing flint nodules 6. 106, 107
Quarry debris.....6. 105
Tree growing in quarry pit.....6. 105
Trench through quarry.....6. 109
Neolithic pictures.....1. 191, 192
Nestorian Monument, China.....8. 2, 10
Curious wall-ruin near.....11. 5
Sketch showing position of.....11. 9
Stone vessel found a few yards from....11. 8
New Antwerp, Congo Free State, Students of State Technical School.....4. 190
Newcomerstown, Ohio, Glacial terrace, General view of.....2. 267
Palæolith.....2. 268
Terrace where palæolith was found....2. 267
New Grange, Ireland, Section of dolmen at..11. 15
New Guinea, Shields, Drums, etc. from.....4. 77
New Jersey. See Trenton
New London, O., Masterman axe from....6. 173
New Mexico, Enchanted mesa.....3. 290
See also Acoma, Cochiti, Kinbineola, Kinklizhin, Laguna, Otowi Canyon, Pesedeuinge, Pueblo Bonito, Puye, Rio Arriba county, Santa Clara, Tziipinguinge, Zuñi
Ne-woser-re, Excavations in temple of.....3. 205
Temple of.....3. 197
New Smyrna, Fla., Fort in mound.....5. 333
Indian relics from mounds.....5. 337
Shell mound.....5. 332, 334, 335, 336
New York Harbor in pre-glacial times.....4. 170
Nevada loess, arrow from.....6. 150
Nicaragua. See Bluenose
Nicea, Hadrian's Gate.....5. 329
Lascaris, Theodore, Tower of.....5. 322
Medusa head from wall.....5. 330
Pilgrims on way to.....5. 327
St. Sophia.....5. 239
Seljukian imaret.....5. 329
Site of Bishop's palace.....5. 322
Stambul gate.....5. 325, 329
Nicea View from Bishop's Palace.....5. 326
Yeni Shebir gate.....5. 329
Niha, Syria, Baal temple above.....3. 226
Niobid in Banca Commerciale.....7. 66
of V cent. B. C.....7. 70
Nineveh.....1. 381
Nin-Mach, Terra cotta in temple of 2. 277
Nippur, Abullu Rabu. See Nippur City gate
Assur-bani-pal's Ziggurrat.....2. 98, 107
Babylonian furnace, time of Abraham.6. 184
Bel-enlil, Clay figures of.....2. 42
Boundary stone of Nebuchadrezzar I...7. 45
Brick from temple of Bel-enlil.....2. 45
Stamp of Sargon I.....2. 45
Camp on the plain S.E. of.....2. 39
Cast of the mounds of.....2. 41
Castle built by excavators.....2. 51
City wall, Plan of.....2. 117
Clay labels, tablets and envelopes 6. 125, 9. 115
Different strata in temple area.....2. 53
Dog, Figure of.....2. 42
Door-socket of Sargon I.....2. 43
Dorian in city wall of Naram-sin.....2. 115
Early pre-Sargonic tablet.....2. 61
Early vaulted drain.....2. 53
Egyptian figurine in green paste.....2. 42
Excavations in temple.....2. 51, 53, 55, 59
on Temple Hill.....2. 41
Fish pond lease.....3. 369
from the north.....2. 34
Great city gate.....2. 55
Greek figurine.....2. 42
Inscribed objects of Cassite period.....2. 43
Legal documents.....9. 85, 87
tablets.....8. 12, 13, 15, 17
Library and school.....2. 61
Little Parthian palace, Plan of.....2. 105
Section of.....2. 118
Marks of Sisiktu.....5. 219
Native women grinding corn.....7. 11
Obscene figurine.....2. 42
Parthian fortress, Plan of.....2. 101
Pavements of Naram-Sin and others....7. 2
Payments of temple stipends.....5. 216
with check marks.....5. 223
Plan of, made in VI. century, B. C.....2. 59

Nippur, Plow, with tube, from 11. 238
Pottery 2. 57
Pre-Sargonic curb 2. 53
Record of tax collections 5. 215
Records of sheep and goats 3. 373
Release arising from trespass 3. 371
Seal impression 5. 218
impressions, Cassite period 5. 219
Show case and medicine jars (?) 2. 42
Slipper-shaped coffins 2. 57
Sumerian crematorium 2. 53
Tablets containing Aramaic indorsements 3. 369
with incised Aramaic indorsements 3. 367
with seal impressions 3. 367
Temple Library 2. 113
Plan of portion of 2. 114
Temple of Bêl 2. 109
Gate below Parthian towers 2. 109
Plan of, according to Hilprecht 2. 111
Terra cotta baby rattles 6. 122
Three pavements 6. 123
Niya, s. of Lop Basin, Sand buried ruins 7. 101
Niya R. site, Documents on wood 6. 330
Ruins of stupa 6. 327
Norracks jar 3. 187
North Dakota. See Bismarck, Mandan
North Saanach, B. C., Cairns filled with clay 3. 252
Cairns showing skeletons 3. 249
Norton, Charles Eliot 4. 28
Nubia. See Anibeh
Numismatics. See Coins

Oaxaca, Mex., Pottery from 10. 76
Obelisk, Black, in U. S. Nat'l Museum 2. 357
Odenwald, Ger. Roman tower on the Limes 6. 53
Ohio, Serpent Mound 5. 119, 120
See also Baum Village Site, Dayton, Fort Ancient, Gartner Village site, Madisonville, Newcomerstown, New London, Ross Co., Wadsworth, Warren Co.
Olla cave 4. 356, 360
Colored designs 5. 7
Pictographs 5. 6
Skull from 5. 10
Sloping door 5. 6
Oloa River. See Uloa River
Omen text for liver divination 6. 309, 313
Ontario, Can. Ceremonial implements from 1. 153, 155
Toggle-heads from 11. 27
Ontario. See Streetsville
Oraibi Snake dance Antelope priests 7. 221
Orchomenos, Treasury of Minyas, Ceiling of 1. 201
Osage River, Cross section of trough at Tuscumbia 4. 25
Ostia, Italy, Amphoræ embedded in warehouse 12. 144
Castello, The 12. 147
Columbarium outside the Porta Romana 12. 140
Decumanus 12. 147
Marble pedestal near porta Romana 12. 148
Mosaic of grain-measurers' guild 12. 151
Palazzo imperiale 12. 145
Theater, Entrance to 12. 138, 143
Thermæ, Entrance to 12. 147
Niche in 12. 143
Tone Boacciana 12. 148
Via della Fortuna 12. 148
Ostia, Italy, Vulcan, Temple of 12. 147
Well-preserved street in 11. 143
Winged victory 12. 141
Otonabee, Canada, Serpent Mound 5. 128
Otowi Canyon, N. M., Tent-rock dwellings 5. 290
Our-Nina and his family, Tel-loh 9. 107

Paintings, Botticelli, Birth of Venus 5. 211
Cranach, Night in the Garden of Gethsemane 7. 111
Egyptian from coffin panels 4. 263
Eskimo of Hans Egede 8. 53
Hamdy Bey, Lady day at the mosque 9. 180
in Tombs at Maresha 4. 290, 301, 305; 12. 123, 152
Palæoliths, Argillite from Trenton, N. J. 10. 272, 297
Chipped pebble of black chert 4. 26
from Amazonia, Mo. 8. 110
Amiens, France 2. 268
Dug Hill, Mo. 6. 291
Kansas showing rechipping 11. 177
Newcomerstown, O. 2. 268
Wadsworth, O. 8. 112
Palermo, Broad plain of 3. 217
Campanile at 6. 274
Cathedral 6. 277
Cloisters of Monreale 6. 277
Monreale Cathedral 6. 277
Palestine. See Cherith, Gezer, Jerash, Jericho, Jerusalem, Jordan, Marissa, Masada, Samaria, Shobek, Siloam, Zaweirah
Palestrina, Italy 8. 68
House foundation 2500 years old 8. 73
Palikanus, Coin of 2. 234
Papyrus, K found at Assuan 10. 177
Manuscript Rom. 1. 1–7 ..... 4. 249
Plants, Anapo R. 6. 285
Roll, Detail of statue showing hand holding 6. 297
from Abusir, Egypt, one colunn of 3. 201
with strings and clay seal 10. 170
Sayings of our Lord 2. 342, 343
Paris, Caillou de Michaux, symbols on 7. 46
Parthian period Slipper-shaped coffins 2. 57
Parthians, Fortress at Nippur 2. 101
Little palace at Nippur, Plan of 2. 105
Section of 2. 118
Passover, Samaritan, Scenes connected with 9. 143, 147, 149, 151
Peabody museum, Buffalo robe with porcupine quill work 4. 71
Sacred pole of the Omahas 4. 71
Shields, drums, etc. from New Guinea 4. 77
Peace, Altar of. Reliefs from 5. 98, 104, 107, 109, 12. 77
Terra mater 12. 81
Wreath on 12. 6
Peace-pipes 8. 97
Pecos, Agustin 4. 55
Peirene, Excavation of 1. 79
Façade of 1. 85
Fountain of 1. 39
Pentateuch, Copy of, in U. S. Nat'l Museum 2. 358
Pentheus attacked by three Mænads 11. 198
Death of 11. 199, 201, 203, 205, 206
Discovered by three Mænads 11. 185
Garbed as a woman 11. 197
Peosta, Sec. of grave of 6. 321
Skeleton of 5. 238
Pepi, King, Statue in bronze 4. 369

Perigord, France, Mammoth carving from La Madeleine....2. 251
See also La Madeleine cave.
Persepolis, Bas-reliefs, Hall of 100 columns 6. 135
Plan of....6. 133
Portal of All Nations....6. 130
Tombs of Achæmenian Kings....6. 136
Persia. See Persepolis; Seh-kuheh; Sistan, Lake of; Susa; Zahidan
Persians, Heads from Memphis....8. 133
Old inscriptions, Babylon....2. 145
Peru. See Cuzco. Sacsahuaman
Pesedeuinge, N. M., Burial uncovered at...11. 34
Near view of....10. 98
Pot from....11. 35
Recently discovered ruin of....10. 92
Rock carving at....11. 35
Ruins at....11. 29, 31–33
Sketch maps of....10. 97, 99
Tower at....11. 36
Peters, John P....2. 36; 9. 179
Petra; Treasury from the north....4. 283
View from amphitheater....4. 285
Phæstos, Crete, Goldsmith's work from Beehive tombs....9. 339
Philæ, Island of, Egypt....1. 230
as it was....3. 258
from temple of Isis....3. 261
the southwest....3. 258
Submergence of....3. 265
Temple of Isis, Pylon and part of court 3. 265
Philiotis, Queen, on Ancient Syracuse coin..7. 21
Philip the Arabian, Bust of....12. 11
Phœnician base from Fi, near Tripoli, Syria .12. 57
Stelæ from Saïda, Syria....12. 61
Tombs at Sarapta, Syria....5. 81
Piasa at Alton, Ill., Sketch of....7. 74
by Wm. Dennis....7. 76
Pictographs, Apache in Olla Cave.... 5. 7
in Canyon de Chelly....2. 172
Canyon del Muerto....2. 172
Cave Valley, Mexico.... 5. 7
La Mouthe, Deer from....8. 87
Horse from....8. 85
Puye, N. M....5. 293
Gezer, Palestine....8. 79
Pesedeuinge....11. 35
Piedras Verdes R. Mex....5. 147
Sentinel Bluffs, Wash....4. 124
Piedras Negras, Mex., Warriors on lintel 2..6. 30
Verdes R., Pictographs on cliff....5. 147
"Pierre Levée," Poitiers, France....12. 22
Pigment pot, Anibeh, Nubia....7. 302
Pillager Indian church....5. 100
Pottery, Lake Superior....5. 102, 103
Tepee....5. 101
Pipes, Incised stone....4. 270
in form of bird....10. 259
Prehistoric From Adena mound..1. 147, 148
Shiloh Battlefield mound....1. 219
Representing a frog....10. 255
Stone pipes, Washington....4. 120
Piræus, Greece, Grave stela from....10. 207
Pisa, Marble bas-relief in the Campo Santo Death of Pentheus....11. 203
Pithecanthropus erectus....12. 93
Pit-dwellings, Flagstaff, Ariz. Old caves of.9. 290
Plan of....9. 293
Plaster, Bust with ancient repair in....10. 313
Plows. See Implements.
Plumed serpent, Temple of, Design on front face....9. 303
General views of ruins of....9. 301, 302
Seated figure on northern face....9. 307
Serpent design on south face....9. 306
Views of....9. 298
Pocatello, Boulders in outlet of L. Bonneville....7. 36
Podaiji, Detail of silver vase from Convent of....8. 288
Poitiers, France, La Pierre Levée....12. 22
Pola, Arena from S.W....7. 130
Porta Germina....7. 130
Pomo council chamber, Calif....6. 319
Pompeii, Athenas pipes and the fate of Marsyas....12. 4
Cippus outside Stabian gate....9. 11
Forum looking towards Vesuvius....1. 19
House of Pansa, Plan of the....1. 24
House of Vettius Bacchus and Ariadne.1. 25
Decorative wall painting....1. 21
Excavation of....1. 17
Ixion tied to the wheel....1. 25
Restoration of peristyle....1. 17
House of the Vettii, Plan of....1. 27
Mosaic, Darius in Chariot....8. 284
Street, View in....1. 19
Theater....1. 30
Wall painting in the Casa Vettii, Death of Penseus....11. 205
Ponte Amato, Via Prænestina....8. 70
Portage, Ill., Section of conical mound....7. 87
Stone grave....7. 55
Portal of all Nations, Persepolis....6. 130
Porta Maggiore, Rome....8. 74
Nigra, Trier, Ger....9. 239
Port Hammond, B. C., Implements from 3. 85, 87
Portrait of a girl. Period of Hadrian....12. 5
of a man....12. 12
Portraits, Bent, James Theodore....3. 34
Cushing, Frank Hamilton,....1. 124
Du Chaillou, Paul Belloni....2. 159
Demetris....10. 305
Edwards, Amelia Blandford....1. 226
Egede, Hans....8. 53
Hamdy Bey, O....0. 179
Hilprecht, Hermann Vollrat....2. 49
Jacob, Samaritan High Priest....9. 130
Marsh, Professor....4. 154
Mason, Otis Tufton....7. 294
Norton, Charles Eliot....4. 28
Peters, John P....2. 36; 9. 179
Powell, John Wesley....1. 324
Red Cloud....4. 154
Roman....10. 304, 305, 307–309
Standish, Miles....4. 351
Winslow, William Copley....2. 308
Potomac River, Great Falls of....9. 23
from Maryland side....9. 24
Potter Creek, Implement-like bone fragments from cave....3. 279
Main chamber of cave....3. 277
Pottery, Burial urn from Bismya....5. 233
Fragments from Miss. R. mounds....5. 367
Ross Co. O....5. 345
from Cannon Lake, Minn....7. 241
Casas Grandes, Mex....5. 142; 7. 282
Chickasawaba mound, Ark....3. 121
Delegers, N. M....1. 73
Minusinsk, Siberia.... 1. 8
Mounds, Green Lake, Minn....5. 277

Pottery, Nippur....2. 57
Rio San Pedro....7. 290
Grave offerings from Ashur....5. 24
Heads....10. 250
Japanese, prehistoric....8. 290
Jars and cups from Anibeh, Nubia....7. 301
Large olla from a cache....10. 251
Showing decorated rim....10. 251
Mohawk....3. 185, 187
Painted....4. 265
from Uloa River, Honduras....4. 78, 79
Pitcher from Montezuma Valley, Col..2. 288
Pillager Indian....5. 102, 103
Pot from Pesedeuinge, N. M....11. 35
Pueblo decorated....5. 366
Shard with drawing of wild turkey...10. 253
Pottery. See also Jars, Terra-cottas, Tiles, Urns, Vases
Potsherds from house ruins.12. 110, 112, 113, 115
Showing lugs, designs and contours...12. 106
Powell, John Wesley....1. 324
Prayer inscriptions from Memphis....8. 135
Sticks at Kenalabah Spring, Ariz....5. 167
Pre-glacial valley filled with glacial debris, ideal section of....2. 266
Priam (?), Aegina Marbles....7. 157
Prima Porta Augustus....12. 9
Probus and Athenais epitaph....6. 142
Pueblo Bonito, Estufa in....1. 69
General view of....1. 71
Large ruin 2 miles above....3. 105
Panoramic view....3. 98, 101
Pueblo Indians of Taos, N. M....1. 326
Decorated pottery....5. 366
Ruins Arizona....2. 171
Walpi, Arizona....1. 66
Puye, N. M., Cliff-house at....10. 95
Cliff village....5. 290
Dwelling with connected rooms....5. 294
Entrances to cavate dwellings....5. 293
Excavated pueblo....10. 95, 100
Restored Kiva at....10. 95
Pyramids, Casing stones....4. 345
Great pyramid and sphinx....4. 130; 9. 246
Ascent of....9. 257
Grand gallery in....9. 264
Passages in....9. 261
Present entrance....9. 262
of Gizeh, Egypt....9. 246, 249, 255, 260
the moon, Mex....2. 217; 9. 269
sun, Mex....2. 217; 9. 266
Step pyramid, Sakkara....9. 251
Terraced at Copan....12. 163

Qa-Sen, Stele of....4. 261
Qizz al-Ahir, Syria Lintel showing a sheep and bull....10. 321
Queres. See Kerean Family
Quill-flattener made of antler....4. 124
Quirigua, Guat., Animal stone....10. 66
Glyphs....10. 73
Great leaning stela....10. 63
Great Turtle....10. 61
Group of three stelæ....10. 71
Inscription on stela....10. 70
Queen, The....10. 72
Stela, Front with glyphs and picture writing....10. 62
Showing face, ear ornaments and head-dress....10. 75
Glyphs and feather-work patterns 10. 58

Racine, Wis., Sec. of burial mound....6. 138
Ragusa, Dogana and clock tower....7. 130
Rector's Palace....7. 145
St. Biagio Church of....7. 130
Stairway in street....7. 140
Rameses II., Inscriptions of, at Nahr-el-Kelb 2. 194, 205
Ravenna, San Vitale, Exterior....8. 182
Interior....8. 178, 181
Red Cloud and Professor Marsh....4. 154
Regia, The, Rome....3. 313
Rekhmara, Wall painting in tomb of....12. 121
Reliefs, Acanthus leaves, Augustus' Altar of Peace....5. 107
Battle of Romans and barbarians on sarcophagus, III century....12. 79
Figure of a king, Babylon....2. 325
from altar of peace, Rome....12. 77
Column of Trajan....12. 83
Hittite from Arslân Tépé, Asia Minor..9. 71
Mexican Sacrificial stone....2. 26
Mother Earth, Augustus' Altar of Peace 5. 98; 12. 81
Sacrifice of a bull, Florence....12. 82
Seven-branched candlestick on Arch of Titus....12. 77
Terra Mater. See Mother Earth
Restan, Asia Minor, Hittite inscription at... 9. 66
stela at....9. 68, 69
Rhodes, Mycenæan vase showing devil fish design....9. 276
Richland City, Wis., Cache no. 3....4. 91
Caches nos. 1 and 2....4. 87
Rifeh, Egypt, Fragments of soul houses....6. 200
Modern cemetery....6. 198
Soul house with canopy....6. 197
Houses with two floors....6. 194, 199
Tray offerings....6. 196
Rio Arriba county, N. M., Part of a room in the ruins....4. 230
Polvadera ruins....4. 239
Rio Oso, Texas, Canyon....11. 28
Rio San Pedro, Pottery from....7. 290
Robinson's Arch, Jerusalem....5. 43
Rock carvings, Ladakhi, India....2. 125
Piasa at Alton, Ill....7. 74
Rock-cut tombs, Phœnician, at Sarapta, Syria 5. 81
Rock-hewn dwellings, Cappadocia...3. 66, 69, 71
Rock River, Ill., Mounds on....10. 334
Rock sculpture near Kab Elias...2. 141, 143, 144
Roman amphitheater, Trier, Ger....9. 237
Arch, Lincoln Eng....11. 253
Art, Athena's pipes and the fate of Marsyas....12. 4
Bust of Caracalla....12. 11
Philip the Arabian....12. 11
Claudius as Jupiter....12. 7
Coins....9. 42, 43, 167, 173
Commodus as Hercules....12. 2
Mark Antony, so called....12. 10
Portrait of a girl. Period of Hadrian..12. 5
Man. Late III century....12. 12
Prima Porta Augustus....12. 9
Wreath on Augustus' altar of peace.. 12. 6
Coffin, York, Eng....11. 68
embankment at Masada....5. 369
Lamps....5. 170, 173, 176, 177, 181, 186
Palace, Trier, Ger....9. 239
Tower of....9. 234

Roman Remains Antonine Vallum, Scotland 6. 53
See also Carthage; Dougga; Khremissa Lambere; Murus, Eng.; Saalburg, Ger.; Tebessa; Timgad
Road at Kal 'at Niha, Syria.....5. 76
Sarcophagus.....10. 212
Soldier, statue, York, Eng.....11. 61
Statue at Vassar.....6. 294, 295, 296, 297
Structure, Zeebrugge.....3. 345
Tower, York, Eng.....11. 63
Romans 1.1–7, Papyrus manuscript of.....4. 249
Romans and barbarians on Sarcophagus of III century, Battle of.....12. 79
Rome, Archaic stela.....2. 242
Arch of Titus, Relief on.....12. 77
Augustus' Altar of Peace, Mother Earth 5. 98; 12. 81
Reliefs from.....5. 104, 107, 109; 12. 77
Banca Commerciale, Niobid of V cent. B. C.....7. 70
Niobid in.....7. 66
Birth of Aphrodite from.....5. 207
Capt. Mus., Autobiographic inscriptions 6. 113
Epitaphs and cinerary urns.....6. 143
Poetic epitaph.....6. 142
Castor, Temple of.....3. 311
Church of Maria Trastevere, Epitaph of Claudia Ilias.....6. 115
Claudius as Jupiter, Vatican.....12. 7
Commodus as Hercules, Capitoline Museum.....12. 2
Equestrian statue of Constantine, Base of.....4. 177
to Marcus Tremulus, Base of.....4. 175
Equus Domitiani.....4. 173
Forum, General view.....5. 130
Looking west.....2. 226
of Augustus.....3. 312
Plan of.....2. 229
S. W. part.....2. 237
Views in.....2. 233, 235, 237
House of the Vestals.....2. 233
Juturna, Fountain of Plans, etc. 2. 179, 181, 183
Lacus Curtius.....4. 176
Juturnæ.....3. 311
Lapis niger.....2. 237
Lateran Museum, Milestone.....9. 13
Marble relief in villa Albani.....11. 195
Mark Antony, Vatican.....12. 10
Milestones.....9. 8, 9, 13, 15
Mouth of drain.....4. 177
Philip the Arabian, Bust of, Vatican..12. 11
Portrait of a girl.....12. 5
Porta Maggiore.....8. 74
Prima Porta Augustus, Vatican.....12. 9
Regia and temple of Antonius and Faustina.....3. 313
Republican pavement.....4. 173
Sacra via.....3. 314
Sancta Maria Antiqua.....5. 133
Child's sarcophagus from.....5. 136
Fresco in.....5. 135, 136
Supposed rostra of Cæsar.....2. 235
Trajan, Column of, Reliefs from.....12. 83
Vat. Mus., Poem of Rufus Festus Avienus.....6. 113
Vesta, Temple of.....2. 233
Volcanal, The.....4. 172
Via Appia Nuova, Modern milestone...9. 15
Rome, Via Appia Nuova Laurentina, Eleventh stone on.....9. 14
Roos Via Carrs, Pre-viking images from...12. 21
Rosetta stone.....1. 91
Ross Co., O., Family burial ground.....5. 347
Objects from refuse pit.....5. 307
Pottery fragments.....5. 345
Skeleton in situ.....5. 309
Skull from.....5. 346
Runes, Kensington rune stone.....9. 2, 5
Russia. See Crimea, Kiev, St. Petersburg
Russia, So., Group of female images.....5. 38
Shell-stone image from.....5. 36
Stone image from.....5. 37

Saalburg, Ger., Corner of.....6. 84
Plan of.....6. 85
Portico.....6. 89
Prætorium.....6. 87
South gate of.....6. 86, 87
Sabacche, Yucatan, Small temple with flying façade.....12. 155
Sabine Mts., View of.....8. 68
Sacra via, Rome.....3. 314
Sacrifice of a bull.....12. 82
Sacrificial stone, Mexican, Reliefs on.....2. 26
Sacsahuaman, Carved seats.....8. 237, 240
Entrance to fortress.....8. 231
Fortifications.....8. 235
Lower wall.....8. 233, 235, 239
Terrace on.....8. 231
Views of.....8. 227
Saïda, Phœnician stelæ from.....12. 61
St. Lythans, Wales, Dolmen at.....11. 17
St. Patrick, Figure at Cashel, Ireland.....6. 263
St. Peter-at-Gowt's, Church of, Lincoln, Eng. 11. 246
Saxon doorway of the church of.....11. 259
St. Petersburg Museum, Great Siberian mammoth.....2. 312; 6. 165
Mammoth skeleton from Siberia.....2. 245
Sakkara, Egypt, Statue in wood from.....4. 369
Stela.....10. 127
of Ateta.....10. 122, 125
Step pyramid.....9. 251
Samaria, Ancient stairway.....9. 134
Great colonnade on the capital hill....9. 133
See also Gerizim, Mount
Samaritan High Priest Jacob.....9. 130
Samarkand, Bibi-khanum.....1. 258
Horse market.....6. 6
Medrass from the Rigistan, View of...1. 281
Inner court of a.....1. 267
Mizra-ulug-beg Medrass.....1. 267
Street scene at call to prayer.....6. 7
Shir-dahr Medrass, Corner within the court.....1. 265
from the Rigistan.....1. 264
Timur-leng's mausoleum.....1. 258, 263
Tombs of the wives of Timur-leng.1. 269, 271
Samsoun, Asia Minor, Terra cotta head...7. 250
San Ciro, Sicily, Bone cave of.....3. 218
Sancta Maria Antiqua, Rome, Wall painting in.....2. 241
San Francisco, Calif., Cut across Crocker mound.....10. 227
San Juan Teotihuacan, Mex., Fragment of sculpture from.....9. 270
House in the ruins.....9. 266
Pyramid of the moon.....9. 269
the sun.....9. 266
Road of the dead.....9. 266

San Juan Teotihuacan, Mex., Ruins of....2. 217
dwellings at.....9. 266
Walls on which paintings were found..9. 273
San Pedro Sula, Hond., Mounds near.....9. 199
San Pedro Valley, Mex., Remains of wall..7. 285
Ruins in.....7. 286, 287, 288, 289
Santa Clara, N. M., Cavate dwellings.....4. 233
Entrance to.....4. 231
Pictographs over entrance to.....4. 226
Santa Rosa Xlabpak, Elevation.....12. 159
Ground-plan.....12. 159
Santo Domingo, Serpent carving from.....7. 232
San Vitale, Ravenna.....8. 178, 181, 182
Sarapta, Syria, Phœnician rock-cut tombs...5. 81
Sarcophagi, Alexander.....1. 294
Panel from,.....1. 304
Babylonian.....1. 298
Egyptian basalt.....1. 296
Etruscan with figure of Larthia Seianti 10. 142
for child in Sancta Maria Antiqua.....5. 136
from Ashur.....5. 22
Caroto Tarquina.....5. 34
Lycian.....1. 295
Mourners.....1. 297
of III century, Battle of Romans and Barbarians on.....12. 79
Relief from sarcophagus of time of Alexander Severus.....12. 80
Roman sarcophagus.....10. 212
Sardes, Asia Minor Gen. view of excavations 9. 279
Near view of recent excavations.....9. 279
Sargon I., Brick stamp of.....2. 45
Door-socket of.....2. 43
Sassanoid ewer of bronze.....8. 302
Saturn, Temple of, Dougga, Algeria.....11. 113
Satyr and mænad dancing.....11. 195
Sayings of our Lord.....2. 342, 343
Sbeitla, Tunisia, Arch of Constantine....11. 110
Forum and three temples.....11. 121
Scarabs, Egyptian.....3. 79, 268
Schweir, Syria, Sculptured horn head of Jupiter Ammon.....2. 336
Scotland. See Antonine Vallum; Loch Nell
Sculpture from a tomb at Memphis.....10. 14
Installation ceremonies of crown prince, Memphis.....10. 6, 13
Norman at Lincoln, Eng.....11. 255, 257
Stone images from So. Russia...5. 36, 37, 38
San Juan Teotihuacan, Mex.....9. 270
Sculpture. See also Bas-reliefs, Bronzes, Carvings, Heads, Ivory, Monuments, Reliefs
Scythian on Koul-Oba vase.....8. 132
Scythians, Figures from Memphis.....8. 132
Seal of a King of Cappadocia.....10. 10
Terra cotta, from Playas de los Muertos 9. 196
Sebek, the Crocodile God, Marissa.....12. 153
Segesta, Temple at.....6. 279
Theater.....6. 277
Seh-kuheh, Persia, Lacustrine bluffs and recent sand-dunes near.....4. 211
Selim, Sultan, Inscribed tablet at Nahr-el-Kelb.....2. 197
Selinus, Sicily, Temple C at.....6. 274, 280
Temple G at.....6. 274, 280
Semite head, Babylonian.....8. 130
Semitic-Mongol type of head, Turkestan ...8. 294
Semitic Museum, Harvard, Antique lamps.4. 250
East India House inscription.....4. 248
Semitic Museum, Harvard, Hammurabi tablets.....4. 246
Hittite inscription.....4. 244
Papyrus MS of Rom. 1.1-7.....4. 249
Tile inscribed with legend of the Tenth Legion.....4. 251
Seneca, Mo., Ax-like implements.....4. 311
Hammer stone.....4. 311
Lodge site, View of.....4. 308
Quarry, General view of.....4. 310
Typical specimens from.....4. 309
Sen-nofer, Supposed statue of.....3. 117
Sennuw and his wife.....4. 138
Sentinel Bluffs, Wash., Pictographs on the basaltic cliffs.....4. 124
Septimius Severus. See Severus
Se-sa-fwe-yah. See Pecos, Agustin
Seti I., Temple of.....4. 151
Serpent, Carving from Santo Domingo....7. 232
Design, Plumed serpent temple.....9. 306
Hercules killing the.....7. 225
in frieze at Amravati, India.....7. 226, 227
Mound, O. Bluff.....5. 121
Sec. across.....5. 124
towards tail.....5. 125
the head.....5. 123
Symbol on Louisiana Indian.....7. 229
Severus, Alexander Sarcophagus of time of.
Arch of, Dougga, Algeria.....11. 120
Achilles at court of Lycomedes 12. 80
Arch of, Relief on.....12. 78
Seyistan, Ruins of Mil-i-Kasimabad.....6. 328
Shalmaneser II., Inscriptions of, at Nahr-el-Kelb.....2. 194
Statue from Ashur.....5. 23
Temple at Assur.....12. 29
Shantung, Tomb of Ou family, Design on...8. 283
Shard showing drawing of wild turkey....10. 253
Shekel.....2. 360
Shell gorget.....10. 252
Shell-heaps, Eburne, B. C.....3. 81
Shephela, Broken cave in the.....4. 295
Shiloh battlefield, Pipe from mound on....1. 219
Shinto temple of Izumo.....8. 270
Shobek from the east.....4. 279
Shuttles formed from antlertips.....10. 257
Siam. See Bang-kok
Sian-fu, China Nestorian monument....11. 2, 10
Stone pai-loo on grounds of Nestorian Buddha temple.....11. 7
Siberia. See Beresowka River, Minusinsk, Steppes
Sicily. See Anapo river, Girgenti, Palermo, Segesta, Selinus, Syracuse, Taormina
Sidon, Syria Head from Sarcophagus.....8. 133
Temple of Eshmun.....5. 79
Sierras Madres Cliff-dwellings 8. 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
foothills of.....8. 20, 21
Plan of cliff dwelling in main cave.....8. 25
Sik, Gorge of the.....4. 283
Siloam inscription.....1. 32, 302
Silsilis, Cliffs on the Nile at.....1. 229
Sioux City, Ia., Arrows from loess.....6. 149
Indian mound, Plan of.....9. 310
Sippara, Sun-God of Hammurabi receiving laws from.....2. 66
Temple of the Sun-God, Bas-relief on a tablet from.....4. 109
Sisiktu, Marks of, from Nippur.....5. 219
Sistan, Arm of the lake of.....4. 219

Skeletal remains, Femur from Trenton, N. J. 10. 281
Green L. Minn. 8. 159, 160, 161
Homo heidelbergensis, Lower jaw of 10. 323
Lansing, Kan. 2. 121
Mound, Ross Co. O. Family burial ground 5. 347
Skeleton in 5. 309
Pesedeuinge 11. 34
Pithecanthropus erectus 12. 93
Skeleton of Peosta 5. 238
See also Nebraska Lœss Man
Skull Hill, Jerusalem 5. 48
Skulls Casas Grandian type 8. 32
Cliff dweller 8. 32
Comparison of Chimpanzee with man of La Chapelle-aux-Saints and modern Frenchman 10. 326
Fossil man of La Chapelle-aux-Saints 10. 326
from mounds, Chickasawaba 3. 121
Green L. Minn 5. 279
Ross Co. O. 5. 346
Homo aurignacensis hauseri 10. 330, 331
Homo Mousteriensis from Dordogne 8. 37
Lansing, Views of 2. 121, 6. 152, 153
Man of Spy 2. 271
Mound builder 10. 166, 167
Nebraska lœss man 6. 34; 10. 161, 163, 165
Olla Cave, Mex. 5. 10
Sussex man comp. with modern type 12. 65
Types from shell-mounds at Eburne, B. C. 3. 90
Typical, from Colorado 1. 75
Vancouver man 10. 339, 340
With stone arrowhead embedded 10. 339, 340
Fort in New-mound 5. 333
Snake Dance at Oraibi 7. 221
Priests at Cipaulovi 7. 221
Sobk, the crocodile-headed god, Abusir Egypt 3. 209
Solomon Islands, Bird and human designs from 4. 252
Sölvesborg, Sweden, Raised beach at 4. 330
Sopara, Ind., Begging bowl of Gautama Buddha 2. 301
Soul houses from Egypt 6. 194, 196, 197, 199, 200
South Africa, Bushman village 7. 189
South Dakota. See Lost Dog Canyon
Southwest, Stone effigies from 1. 247, 248, 249, 250
Spalato, Dalmatia, Arch and column in S. façade 7. 141
Colonnade W. of peristyle 7. 135
Fortress of Clissa 7. 141
Morlach women 7. 145
Porta Aurea 7. 135
South façade 7. 141
View from Cath. tower 7. 135
Spaniard, Roman portrait from Hawara, Egypt 10. 308
Spanish Diggings, Wyo., Geo. A. Dorsey Quarry 8. 8
Grooved maul and refuse 8. 9
Refuse from pits 8. 4
View of 8. 2
Village site show. Tepe rings 8. 7
Sphinx 4. 130
Great pyramid and 9. 246
partly covered with sand 9. 312
Spy, Man of 2. 271
Stamps, Terra cotta, from valley of Chamelecon 9. 201
Standish, Miles 4. 351
Statuette from Bismaya 5. 230
Ivory, of Khufu 9. 327
Statues, Aegina Marbles 7. 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161
Aesculapius 7. 218
A-mes and royal bowman 4. 133
Apollo in Glyptothek Copenhagen 7. 69
Artemis at Constantinople 1. 297
Base of Shalmaneser from Ashur 5. 23
Dancing Maiden, Constantinople 1. 300
Da-udu or David from Bismaya 5. 232
Dis pater, found at Vichy, France 12. 129
Family group, Abusir 3. 194
from Anibeh, Nubia 7. 299
God in basalt from Ashur 5. 24
Greek, Cyzicus, Asia Minor 3. 363
Draped figure at Vassar 6. 226, 228, 229, 230, 231
Hercules at Constantinople 1. 297
Killing serpent 7. 225
of Cyptus 1. 299
Hermes group Constantinople 1. 300
Muse at Corinth 1. 49
Niobid in Banca Commerciale 7. 66
Glyptothek, Copenhagen 7. 71
of Medum, III–IV dynasty 4. 371
Pepi I and son in bronze 4. 369
Roman at Vassar 6. 294, 295, 296, 297
Soldier, York 11. 61
showing varieties of coiffure 9. 172
Sennuw and wife 4. 138
Winged victory, Ostia 12. 141
Wooden from Abusir 3. 207
Sakkara 4. 369, 370
See also Ming Tombs
Stelæ, Archaic, Rome 2. 242
at Copan, Honduras 10. 65
Motulde San José, Guatemala 10. 47
Quirigua, Guatemala, 10. 58, 62, 63, 71, 75
Sakkara 10. 122, 125, 127
Esarhaddon holding two prisoners 9. 110
Grave stelæ 10. 202, 205, 207, 209, 211
Hammurabi, Text of 2. 91–96
Hegeso 10. 204
Hittite at Restan, Asia Minor 9. 68, 69
Phœnician from Saida 12. 61
Steppes of So. Sib., Kirghiz watering sheep 6. 2
Stoke-pogis bowl 4. 341
Stone effigies from the Southwest 1. 247, 248, 249, 250
Stone implements from Couvin, Belgium 5. 149
Green L. Minn 5. 276
Objects Butterfly type 3. 271, 272, 274
from N. Am. 3. 270, 271, 272, 273, 274
Streetsville, Ont., Cist, Diagram of 8. 75
Strong Heart escapes from the herd 4. 153
Student winner in a competition, Roman portrait from Hawara, Egypt 10. 307
Stylus for Cuniform writing 5. 221
Sulan, Turkestan, Grave marked by circle of billets 7. 107
Sumerians Crematorium, Nippur 2. 53
Heads from Babylonia 8. 130
Memphis 8. 130
Tell Loh 8. 130
High priests, Heads of 3. 52
Liturgies 12. 171
Sumerians. See also Nippur

Superposing of buildings.....2. 117
Susa, Boundary stone of Marduk-apal-iddina I.....7. 44
Nazi-Maruttash.....7. 43
Ruins of, with so-called tomb of Daniel 4. 104
Symbols on boundary stones.....7. 44, 48
Sussex man, Skull of, compared with modern type.....12. 65
Swastika from Kul Tepe.....8. 91
in Canyon del Muerto.....2. 171; 6. 236
Sweden. See Sölvesborg
Switzerland. See Brugg, Vindonissa, Wildkirchli, Windisch
Syracuse, Fort Euryalus, int.....6. 281
Fount of Arethusa.....6. 281
Greek Theater.....6. 283
Roman amphitheater.....6. 283
Stone-quarries at.....6. 283
Temple of Apollo.....6. 283
Syria, Bas-relief over a funeral vault.....10. 319
See also Adonis river, Afka, Bætocécé, Dog River, El Frat, Fî, Kal'at'l Fakra, Kal 'at Niha, Kobb Elias, Ksâra, Lebanon, Libo, Merjaba, Nahr-el-Kelb, Niha, Palestine, Petra, Qizz al-Ahir, Saïda, Sarapta, Schweir, Sidon, Zahleh
Syrian, Semitic head from Memphis.....8. 133

Tablet and envelope of clay, from Nippur..6. 125
Tadem mound from the N. E.....1. 162
North side of.....1. 165
Tags, Babylonian clay, from Nippur.....6. 125
Taj Agra, India, Gate of the.....3. 49
Taj Mahal, Agra, India.....3. 47
Tampico, Wash., Grave in knoll near.....4. 121
Skeleton of child in open cist.....4. 123
Stone cist in grave.....4. 121
Taormina, Town of.....6. 281
Taos, N. M., Pueblo Indians of.....1. 326
Tashkent, Russian street and church in....1. 282
Tasmanian boucher.....11. 98
Tchoufout-kale, Karaite school.....6. 20
South side of promontory.....6. 17
Tebessa, Alg., Arch of Caracalla.....6. 72
Tekir Devrent, Asia Minor, Inscription....11. 42
Telanzit and Khozegdeg, Mound between..1. 169
Tel-loh, Assyr. King Our-Nina and his family.....9 107
Sumerian head.....8. 130
Temples, Antonius, Rome.....3. 313
Apollo, Corinth.....1. 32, 39
near Miletus.....4. 2, 5–7, 9, 11, 12
Syracuse.....6. 283
Anu-Adad, Ashur.....12. 23, 31
Assur-rês-îsî, Ashur.....12. 25
Baal, Niha, Syria.....3. 226
Bel, Nippur.....2. 109, 111
Bluenose, Nic.....11. 222
Boro Budur, Java.....2. 290
Capitol, Dougga, Alg.....11. 117
Castor, Girgenti.....6. 274
Rome.....3. 311
Celestis, Dougga, Alg.....11. 119
Crœsus.....8. 201, 205
Diana, Ephesus.....5. 113; 8. 194
Dougga, Alg.....6. 66; 11. 113, 117, 119
Edfou, Egypt.....7. 5
Eshmun, Sidon, Syr.....5. 79
Faustina, Rome.....3. 313
Hadrian.....3. 357
Hercules.....6. 280
Temples, Marduk, Babyl.....2. 327
Mercury, Dougga, Alg.....11. 117
Plumed serpent....9. 298, 301–303, 307, 308
Selinus, Sicily.....6. 274, 280
Shinto.....8. 270
Venus, Afka, Syr.....5. 72
Vesta, Rome.....2. 232
Vulcan, Ostia, Italy.....12. 147
Tenaja, Mex., Plan of ruins.....7. 284
Ruins of.....7. 285
Tenth Legion, Tile inscribed with legend of 4. 251
Teotihuacan, Mex. See San Juan Teotihuican
Teotitlan, Mex., Bone and stone objects from 8. 190
General view of.....8. 145
Gold and silver objects from.....8. 184
Tepe rings, Spanish Diggings, Wyo.....8. 7
Terra cotta baby rattles from Nippur.....6. 122
Dionysus swung in basket.....11. 183
Etruscan hut-urns.....10. 133
Figurines from Kul Tepe.....8. 93, 94, 95
from Chamelecon and Oloa River Valleys.....9. 194
Chirishli Tepe.....6. 98
Heads from Memphis...8. 130, 132, 133, 136
from Samsoun Asia Minor.....7. 250
of foreigners found at Memphis.....10. 2
in the temple of Nin-Mach.....2. 277
Lamps, Roman 5. 170, 173, 176, 177, 181, 186
Seal from Playas de los Muertos.....9. 196
Stamp the Chamelecon.....9. 201
Terra Mater. From the altar of peace....12. 81
Teshub, Offering to.....11. 40
Tewa Indians. See World-quarter Shrine
Thebes, Wall painting in Tomb of Rekhmara at.....12. 121
Thebes. See Kurna
Thermos, Foundation (steps) of portico....1. 175
Fragment of metope.....1. 180
Heads found at.....1. 177
Reservoir.....1. 175
Roof-tile.....1. 179
Thumbnail marks from Nippur.....8. 12
Tibetan type, terra cotta from Memphis...8. 136
Tiglath Pileser prisms in the British Museum 12. 30
Tiles from Kasr, Babylon.....3. 173
Timcheras near headwaters of Piedras Verdes R.....4. 358
Timgad, Alg., Forum at.....6. 71
Roman aqueduct near.....6. 341
Triumphal arch.....6. 73
Timur-leng's mausoleum, Front view.....1. 258
Near view showing glazed brick figures 1. 263
Rear view of dome.....1. 263
Titus, Arch of, Relief with seven-branched candlestick.....12. 77
Toggle-heads from Ontario.....11. 27
Toilet case from Anibeh, Nubia.....7. 302
Tokio Museum, Objects from Turkestan...8. 294
Prehistoric potteries.....8. 290
Tomahawk of copper, Ill.....6. 81
Tombs, Amasia, Asia Minor.....2. 130
Bogos, Abys.....3. 41
Persian Kings, Persepolis.....6. 136
Rock-cut at Amasia.....3. 71
Merjaba.....2. 336
Tombs. See also Ming tombs

Tonda....4. 152
Tower of Silence, Model of, in U. S. Nat'l Museum....2. 358
Toys, Mummy of a girl with toys....10. 302
Trajan, Column of. Cavalry charge from.12. 83
Scenes on the banks of the Danube from 12. 74
Submission of native chiefs from....12. 83
Trajan offers a sacrifice....12. 83
Transporting a winged bull....12. 40
Trau Cathedral....7. 145
Loggia and clock tower....7. 145
Tremulus, Marcus, Base of Equestrian statue to....4. 175
Trenton, N. J., Chipped points from the yellow soil....10. 272
Femur found at....10. 281
Gravel deposit....6. 162
Gravel pit in glacial delta terrace....2. 265
Implements from....6. 169; 10. 297
Lalor field, Cut in....10. 275
Pit where femur was found....10. 41
Stone implements from, in Museum at Copenhagen....4. 332
Terrace, cross section of....10. 278
where implement was found....10. 277
Trier, Ger. Porta Nigra....9. 239
Roman amphitheater....9. 237
palace....9. 239
Tower of....9. 234
Trinchera beyond a Casas Grandian outpost, Mex....5. 143
Trojan archer, Aegina Marbles....7. 151
Champion, Aegina Marbles....7. 161
Fallen, Aegina Marbles....7. 157
Tunis. See Carthage
Tunisia. See El-Djem, Kirwan, Sbeitla
Turfan. See Endereh, Khara-Khoja, Kumush, Lemjin, Tuyok
Turkestan, Deserted mosque in desert.... 6. 2
Heads from....8. 294
Irregated strip....7. 33
Kirghiz Tartar tents.... 6. 5
Mounds at foot of no. slope of Ala-tau Mts....2. 216
Turkestan. See also Ala-tau mountains, Anau, Ghiaur Kala, Issik Kul, Samarkand, Tashkent
Turkestan, Chinese. See Lob Basin
Turkey. See Constantinople
Turkey-Tanks, Ariz., Caves....9. 295
Tuyok, Turfan, Mohammedan shrine....7. 99
Tziipinguinge, N. Mex., Cavate lodges...10. 105
Defensive wall at entrance....10. 104
First court at....10. 106
Gate-way at....10. 104
Trail and defensive wall....10. 101
Trail to pueblo of....10. 95
Sketch map....10. 103
Views of....10. 95, 102

Uloa River, Honduras, Painted pottery from 4. 78, 79
Playas de los Muertos....9. 199
Terra cotta heads, whistles and pottery from....9. 194
U. S. Lake Superior, Pillager Indian Church 5. 100
Tepee....5. 101
U. S. Nat'l Museum, Black obelisk in....2. 357
Model of Babylonian temple-tower....2. 322
Temple Wat Chang, Bankok, Siam 2. 354
U. S. Nat'l Museum, Pentateuch, copy of, in....2. 358
Tower of silence, Model of, in....2. 358
View in oriental section....2. 354, 357
Upper Kirka Falls....7. 135
Ur-Engur, Pavement of, Nippur.... 7. 2
Ur-Ninib, Pavement of, Nippur....6. 123; 7 .2
Urns, Burial, Capt. Mus. Rome....6. 143
Etruscan terra cotta hut-urns....10. 133
Utah. See Grand Gulch
Uxmal, Yucatan, Canote near....5. 91
Head of Zamna from....5. 13
House of the doves....12. 161
Panorama of....2. 216
Part of the ruins....5. 14

Vancouver man, Left view of skull....10. 339
Top view of skull....10. 340
Vaphio in Lakonia, Designs from cup....1. 202
Vases, Alabaster vase of Kha-Sekhem....4. 261
Asiatic sub-Mycenæan....1. 201
from Cyprus....1. 201
Lampsacus....1. 302
World-quarter Shrine....11. 165
Inca from Cuzco....8. 222
Mycænean from Rhodes....9. 276
Vaso Francois....5. 60
Vaso Francois....5. 60
Vassar College, Greek figure at 6. 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232
Roman portrait head....6. 292, 293
Vatican, Rome, Busts in....12. 10, 11
Statues in....12. 7, 9
Venus, Birth of, by Botticelli....5. 211
Temple of, at Afka Syria....5. 72
Vesta, Temple of, Rome Foundation and architectural fragments....2. 233
Vestals, House of, Rome....2. 233
Via Prænestina, Fence of lava blocks....8. 69
Italian women on....8. 66
Ponte Amato....8. 70
Section of pavement....8. 71
Vichy, France, Statuette of Dis Pater found at....12. 128
Vindonissa, Switz., Embankment containing camp dumping ground....11. 210
North gate of the castellum....11. 210
Pit, The....11. 214
Volcanal, The....4. 172
Vulcan, Temple of, Ostia, Italy....12. 147

Wadsworth, O., Palæolith from....8. 112
Wales. See Great Orme, St. Lythans
Wall paintings, Abyssinia....3. 42
Athena's pipes and the fate of Marsyas, Pompeii....12. 4
from Painted tombs at Marissa 4. 290, 301, 305; 12. 123, 152
A Mænad riding a centaur Herculaneum....11. 179
in Sancta Maria Antiqua 2. 241; 5. 135, 136
Tomb of Rekhmara at Thebes....12. 121
Walpi, Ariz., Moki Indian village 7 miles from....1. 360
Sunset from....1. 382
Warren Co., O., Serpent Mound, Sketch of 7. 223
Washington, George Facsimile of letter from 9. 76
Washington, Stone pipe....4. 120
See also Sentinel Bluffs, Tampico

Washington Canal Locks in.....9. 25–29
Wat Chang temple, Bang-kok, Siam, Model of.....2. 354
Water wheels, Modern Babylonian.....3. 365
Waukesha, Wis. Cutler Mound.....6. 140
Wedgwood vase of the Campagna form....8. 207
Weight, Lead, from Gezer.....8. 81
Weris, Belgium, Dolmen of.....5. 117
Whalen Canyon, Wyo., Cavate Dwellings .7. 178
Entrance to Cavate dwelling.....7. 181
Whistle, Bone.....4. 367
Terra cotta, from Chamelecon and Oloa River valleys.....9. 194
Widow's mite.....2. 360
Wildkirchli, Switz., Ent. to lower cavern....8. 35
Windisch, Switz., Amphitheater at.....11. 213
Winslow, William Copley.....2. 308
Wisconsin, Elephant mound.....2. 251
Implements found in .4. 85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 95
Wisconsin. See also Cassville, Garner, Man Mound, Racine, Richland City, Waukesha
Wollunqua. See Great Serpent
Workii warrior, Australia.....8. 43
World-quarter shrine, Plan of.....11. 161
Prayer sticks from.....11. 158, 163
Trails to.....11. 173
Vase from.....11. 165
Views of.....11. 169
Wuchang, China, Ancient tablet at.....4. 276
Gate tower.....2. 153
Wukoki, Ariz., Chimney on top of.....3. 17
Citadel with terraced gardens..... 3. 9
Highest wall of..... 3. 7
Remains of reservoirs.....3. 7, 9
Series of Chambers.....3. 13
View from summit of citadal..... 3. 2
Views of ruins of.....3. 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16
Wyoming. See Spanish Diggings, Whalen Canyon

Xerxes, Probable tomb of.....6. 136
Xochicalco, Mex. Lakes which it faces.....9. 300
Plan of main subterranean rooms.....9. 305
summit ruins.....9. 305
Xochicalco, Mex., Temple of the plumed serpent, Views.....9. 298, 301, 302
Views in modern pueblo.....9. 304

Yasili-kaya, Carvings in gallery.....6. 247
Hittite procession.....7. 266
Youthful figure.....6. 250
Yaxchilan, Hieroglyphic inscription from lintel 29.....4. 75
Yogee, Curled hair on head of.....11. 94
York, Cape Eskimo settlement.....7. 29
Women and tent.....7. 30
York, Eng., Bootham Bar and St. Margaret's arch.....11. 58
Micklegate bar.....11. 62
Minster from the city walls.....11. 65
Roman coffin in the museum.....11. 68
Tower.....11. 63
St. Leonard's hospital.....11. 64
St. Margaret's arch and Bootham bar.11. 58
St. Mary's Abbey.....11. 65
Sanctuary knocker.....11. 66
Shambles, The.....11, 67
Statue of Roman soldier.....11. 60
Walmgate bar with barbican.....11. 58
Yorkshire. See Kilnsea, Roos Carrs
Yucatan, Fret from.....6. 211
Yucatan. See also Labna, Sabacche, Uxmal
Yucca palm.....8. 29

Zahidan, Persia, Ruins at the Mil-i-kasimabad 4. 217
Zahleh, Syria.....3. 229
Zamna, Head of, from Uxmal.....5. 13
Zaweirah, Palestine, Fortress at.....5. 371
Zeebrugge, Belgium, Construction of pile work.....3. 345
Roman structure at.....3. 345
Zeus, Giant of, at Girgenti.....6. 281
Head on coin.....7. 22
Ziggurrat, Assur-bani-pal's, Nippur....2. 98, 107
at Nippur.....2. 109
Zodiac of Dendera, Archer from.....7. 49
from Egypt with dodekaoros.....7. 50
Tablet from Gezer.....8. 80
Zuñi, N. Mex. Jars.....9. 208, 210, 211
Zunis Sacred lake- Home of gods of war...5. 169

GENERAL INDEX FOR RECORDS OF THE PAST

VOLUMES I–XII

NOTE: Asterisk indicates a book review

Abbott, C. C. Letter to, regarding pre-glacial remains....8. 249–252
Abbott's, Frank Frost, *Society and politics in ancient Rome....8. 260
Abdi-Hiba of Jerusalem to King of Egypt 1. 113–114
Abercrombie, John, on early invasion of Britain....11. 208
Aberfeldy, Eng., Stone circle at....6. 186
Aboriginal American races, Duty of U. S. to investigate....3. 19–28
*Aborigines of Minnesota....10. 344–345
Abu Hatab, Excavations at....3. 239–243
Abu Simbel, Temple of....11. 106
Abusir, Egypt, Chapel of King Ne-woser-Re 1. 222
  German Excavations near....3. 195–212
  Plans to excavate....1. 95
  Sun-temple at....5. 352
Abydos, Egypt, Age of ivory and wood tablets from....6. 30
  Discoveries in....2. 286; 7. 307
  Excavations at....5. 251; 11. 105, 106, 252
  Mastaba found at....11. 145
  Temple of Thothmes III....8. 261
  Tombs at....8. 265
Abyssinia, German expedition to....6. 217
  See also Aksum
Ackergill Tower, Scot., Excavation of hut-circle near....10. 239
Acoma, N. M., History of 3. 291–310, 323–344
*Acropolis Museum, Catalogue of....11. 146
Adams Co., O., Serpent mound in....5. 119–128
Adams', Charles Francis, *Studies military and diplomatic....11. 49
Adena mound, Excavation of....1. 131–149
Adria, Excavations at....8. 210
Adze, Stone from New Guinea....4. 156
  Votive, from Mexico....1. 15–16
Ægina, Bavarian exploration of....7. 151–162
Afghanistan, Preservation of ruins in....5. 128
  Punch-marked coins from....8. 262
Africa, Bushman's cave in....4. 96
  East. See Kisumu Prov.
  *Fetichism in West....4. 314–317
  Northern, Rock-pictures....1. 190–192
    See also Bona
  Roman North....6. 67–76
  Sculptured stones from....4. 128
  South, Aboriginal rock-chippings....6. 346
Age of terrace gravels, computing....10. 332–333
Agra, India, Taj Mahal....3. 46–49
Ahab. See Moabite Stone
Aiburschabu, Babylon, Paving stones of 2. 281–283
Aiken group of mounds....7. 94–95
'Ain Shems, Palest., Doctor Mackenzie at 10. 299; 11. 53, 54
'Aintab, Asia Minor, Excavations near....11. 147
  Work near....11. 51
Ainu, Origin of....6. 343–344
Aksum, Abys., Monoliths of....3. 35–42
  Work at....6. 345
Alabama, Anthropological Soc'y....10. 53
Alabama, See also Moundville
Alamogordo, N. M., Indian village site near..6. 90
Alaska, Aleuts of....3. 63
  Ancient copper mine in....8. 216
  Extinction of natives....3. 62–64
Albany, Ill., Burial mounds at....11. 69–81
Albert Lea, Minn., Mounds near....5. 96
Albuquerque, N. M., Loss of Historical collections at....9. 282
Alesia, Fortifications at....11. 103
Aleuts of Alaska....3. 63
Alexander's march, Route of....4. 206–209
Alexandria, Egypt, Christian ruins south of 6. 271
  Sarcophagus from....5. 128
Algeria, Megalithic remains in....2. 189–191
  Statue of Apollo from....10. 183
  See also Algiers, Timgad
Algiers, French excavations in....8. 125
Alfred Co., Natal, Bushman's cave in....4. 96
Allen, George H., Development of System of boundary fortifications in Britain and Germany under the Romans 6. 9–13, 50–57, 83–89
All-Father, Knowledge of, in Australia..5. 320
Allyn, Eunice Gibbs, Evolution of Greek fret....6. 210–215
*Almanac, Rational....4. 343–348
*Alphabet, Formation of....11. 276–278
  Origin of....11. 51
    Canaanaic....6. 118
    Phœnician....10. 55
Altamira, Spain, Inscribed cave at....2. 366–367
Altar of Peace, Augustus 2. 350–351; 5. 104–111; 8. 246, 320
Alvarado, Hernando de, Report on Acoma 3. 292–294
Alviella, Goblet d', Work on Greeks in India 1. 223–224
Alzey, Ger., Roman fort at....11. 147
Amaravati, India, Finds at....7. 307
Amber, Early references to, in Asia....6. 207–209
Amenhotep III, Cartouche of....4. 62
Amenophis III, Palace of, at Malgata....1. 322
Amen Ra, Mummy of Priestess....7. 122
America, Glacial man in....1. 286–288
American aborigines, Origin of 1. 204–205; 11. 23–26
  Anthropological Ass'n., Meeting of 10. 41–42
    Officers for 1911....10. 52
      1913....12. 50
  Antiquities....1. 2–5
    Bill for preservation of....5. 29–30
  Archæology and Ethnology, International School of....10. 117
    School of, Santa Fe. See American School of Archæ.
  Ass'n. for Adv. of Sci., Meeting Dec. 1906 6. 47–49
  Conference, Second international....1. 254
  Ethnology, Work of Bureau of....3. 20–28
  "Free delivery," Ancient....5. 363–365

American aborigines, Prehistory—the hut foundations of Colcha in Bolivia 12. 116–119
Primeval North 1. 253–254
School of Archæ., Papers of 10. 296
Summer session 9. 345–346
Work of 9. 124, 125, 162–165
School of Classical Studies in Rome, Supplementary papers, Noticed 7. 252–253
Americanists, International congress of, 1914 11. 273–274
Amoxiumqua, N. M., Excavations at 11. 104
*Am-tuat, The Book 6. 29
*Amurru, Home of the Northern Semites 8. 310–313
Anatolia Archæ. club of Marsovan 8. 118–119
Anau, Ruins of 4. 210–212
*Ancient Hunters 11. 96–99
Ancients, Intelligence of 4. 239–241
Anderson's, Robert, *Daniel in the critics' den 3. 28–30
*The coming Prince 3. 28–30
Andrae, W., Excavations at Abu Hatab 3. 239–243
Anglo-Saxon Cemetery, Ipswich, Eng. 6. 94
Animistic forms of flints 8. 169
Anita—ship of type of Columbus' ships 1. 252
Anthropological Ass'n., Am., Meeting of 10. 41–42
Officers for 1911 10. 52
1913 12. 50
Sci., International congress of 11. 241
Anthropology at Meeting of Am. Ass'n. for Adv. of Sci. July 1902 1. 251–252
*History of 10. 115
School of, at Paris 8. 319
Work of the anthropological section in the New York State Museum 12. 42
Antigone given by Univ. of Calif. 9. 225
Antikythera, Bronze Hermes from 2. 207–213
Antinoc, Egypt, Excavations at 1. 284
Antioch, Byzantine sanctuary near Pisidian 10. 348
*Antique, Lure of the 10. 50–51
Antiquities in Mt. Lebanon, Syria 2. 337–340
On public domain, Legislation for protection of 3. 99–116, 143–150
Antonines, Coins of the 9. 46–52
Antwerp, A. L. van, University of Mexico 11. 223–230
Ancient boat from near 11. 51
Anuradhapura, Ceylon, The Buried city 6. 191–192
Anzio, The maiden of 9. 189
Aphrodite, Relief to, from Pompeii 1. 221, 350
Sacrifice to, Bas-relief, Pompeii 1. 350
Statue from Ostia 10. 346
See also Venus
Apollo, Temple of, near Miletus 4. 3–15
Statue from Algeria 10. 183
*Apostolic Church, Pictures of 10. 51
Appendicitis and other maladies of Ancient Egypt 7. 260–261
Apu. See Ekhmim
Aqueducts of Mexico City 9. 16–22
Old colonial, in Mexico City 9. 230–231
near Timgad, Algeria 6. 341
Arabic manuscripts 1. 159
Ara Pacis. See Augustus' Altar of Peace
Arbor Low, Eng., Excavations at 3. 189
Arcadia. See Tegela
Archæological congress, International, at Athens 2. 377–378; 4. 199–202
Archæological Courses in University college, London 9. 121
Discoveries related to the Bible 4. 234–242
Excavators, Objects and aims of 7. 3–14
Institute of Am., Incorporation of 5. 189
Meeting of (1904) 4. 27–31
(Jan. 1907) 6. 57–58
(1908) at Toronto 8. 61
(1910) 10. 45–46
(1912) 11. 38–39
Papers presented Dec. 1904, List of 4. 62–63
1908 7. 311–312
Investigations in Honduras 9. 195–201
Archæology, Early Christianity and 2. 372–376
Fake 7. 62
Oriental and classical, in U. S. National Museum 2. 355–361
*Archaic Gleanings 9. 187–188
Architecture of Nippur 2. 99–118
Argentina, Fossil beds of 3. 64
See also Buenos Aires
*Arizona bibliography 8. 121
Cluster of ruins 3. 3–19
Prehistoric skeleton from 9. 225
*Sketches 4. 220–222
See also Gila River, Southwest, Wukoki
Arkansas. See Chickasawaba Mound
Arles, France, Ancient mosaic found at 12. 132
Arlon, Belgium, Gold crown found at 6. 160
Armashevsky, P., Human remains in loess of Kiev, Russia 1. 274–278
Armenia, Winged head from 5. 189
Armstrong, George, Death of 9. 226
Henry H., Autobiographic element in Latin inscriptions 6. 111–116, 141–145
Arrow and bow, Effectiveness of 3. 126–127
Arrowhead embedded in skull 10. 339–341
from Maiden Castle, Eng. 3. 375
Shaped with wooden instrument 5. 153
Arrows, Miniature flint 11. 152
Arslân-tépé, Hittite monuments of 9. 69–73
Art, Characteristics of Roman 12. 3–13
Devil fish in ancient 9. 276–278
Early, in Egypt 4. 367–372
Popular origins of 7. 122
Artemis Crœsus temple of, at Ephesus 8. 195–206
Orthia, Shrine at Sparta 7. 210
End of work at sanctuary of 9. 124
Temple at Ephesus 6. 64
Excavations on site 5. 379
restored 10. 247–248
near Sparta 5. 250
Aryan origin of founders of Rome 1. 185
The Aztecs 10. 229–231
*Aryans of America, Primitive 10. 111–112
Ashur, Account of excavations 1903–5 5. 15–24
and Nineveh 12. 23–41
Buildings 5. 83–88
Known only by inscriptions 5. 21–22
Excavations in 5. 86–89
Fortifications 5. 16–18
Gold coins from 5. 88
Graves 5. 22–24
Palaces 5. 21
Temples 5. 18–20
Asia, Archæ. in center of 7. 96–107
Early ref. to amber in 6. 207–209
See also Emir-Ghazi
Central, Ancient irrigation works 4. 32
Buried cities in 4. 144–150

Asia, Central, Huntington's explorations in 6. 323–332
Stein's work in 7. 313–314
Western, Climate and History of 6. 3–8
Asia Minor, Assyrian influence in 7. 250–251
Boundary stones in 7. 149–150
Garstang's work in 7. 310
Primitive cattle shrine in 6. 99–102
Report of Cornell expedition to 7. 175–176
Stone monument of III. cent. from 9. 227
Swastika in 8. 91–92
Travels and Studies in the nearer East 11. 39–47
Tumuli and rock tombs in 2. 223
See also Aintab, Antioch, Arslân-tépé, Cappadocia, Chirishli Tépé, Cyzicus, Ephesus, Halys, Hearion, Hilar, Kul Tépé, Marsovan, Miletus, Nova Isaura, Pergamos, Restan, Sardes, Yozghat
*Asiatic Russia 1. 280–283
Archæ. interests in 1. 7–13
Askelon, Philistine city of 12. 53
Astrology and religion among Greeks and Romans 11. 234–235
Astyages, Possible identification with Ahasuerus 8. 170
Assuan. See Elephantinê
Assyria, Ancient medicine in 12. 182
*Assyria and Babylonia, History of 6. 333–334
Assyrian influence in Asia Minor 7. 250–251
Room Harvard Semitic museum 4. 244–245
Athena Parthenos, Mold for copy of 9. 227
Athene, Temple of, at Lindos, Rhodes 2. 254
*Athens, Acropolis of 8. 212
Archæ. congress at 4. 199–202
British school at 7. 125, 305
Italian Archæ. Institute at 8. 317
Punishment of slaves at 9. 120
Athos, Mt., Destruction of monastery by fire 1. 126
Atrek River, Turkestan, Ruins on 4. 182
Attiwandarons, Relics of 4. 266–275
Auchincloss, W. S. *Coming Prince and Daniel in the critics' den 3. 28–30
*Only key to Daniel's prophecies 2. 152–154
The year of our era 8. 242–244
Augustus, Emperor, confirmation of ancient reports 5. 155
Portrait head of 6. 337
Altar of Peace 5. 104–111
Discoveries in 2. 350, 351
Reconstruction of 8. 320
Reliefs on 8. 246
Australia, Grave stones from 7. 170–171
Great serpent of 11. 243
Austria, Roman monument in 6. 341–342
Austruweel, Belgium, Ancient canoe at 10. 300
Autobiographic element in Latin literature and inscriptions 6. 111–116; 141–145
Auxois, Mt., France, Explorations on 8. 318
Avebury, Eng., Skeleton and drinking cup from 12. 54
Work at 11. 107
*Avesta Eschatology 7. 118–119
Axes, Clayton stone ax 2. 26–28
From West Indies 2. 158
Stone from Louisa Co., Ia 2. 351
Pheasant Branch, Wis 9. 245
Ayassoulok. See Ephesus
Aztec calendar 2. 16–18
Legends 6. 31–32
Aztec Ruins 4. 255–256
of So. Mex 8. 145–154; 184–191
Aztecs, Origin of 9. 226; 10. 229–231
How they fought 6. 30–31

*Babel and Bible 3. 51–53
*Babylon, Come with me into 1. 380–382
Deed of investment 2. 188, 189
Esagila, the Babylonian pantheon 2. 323–331
Excavations of ruins of 2. 1–15, 144–151, 273–285
German Excavations in 1901 and 1902 3. 166–184
Oriental Soc'y finds at 1. 185
Human sacrifice at 9. 120
Kanephores 2. 278–281
Kasr mound, Excavations in 3. 177–184
Note on excavation of 1. 160
Paving stones of 2. 281–283
Sardonapalus cylinder 2. 186
Size of 7. 261–262
*Babylonia and Assyria, History of 6. 333–334
Devil and evil spirits of 3. 286–287
Discoveries in 9. 95–112
Discovery concerning chronology 11. 152
Early history of 6. 304
Hilprecht's work in 1. 353–354
History of ancient 2. 3–6
Laws of Hammurabi 2. 67–97
Pork in ancient 9. 120
Sisiktu 12. 182
Thumb marks in 9. 120
See also Abu Hatab, Ashur, Birs Nimroud, Bismaya, Dschumdschuma, Fara, Nippur, Sippara
Archæ. museum, Nippur 2. 60
Blessing, Form of 1. 284
Boundary stones 7. 39–51
Chronology, New lights on 6. 254–255
Civilization, Early migration of 7. 176
Coffins, Documents in 3. 176
*Deluge story, Earliest version of 9. 182–185
Drainage 4. 288
Human-headed bull, Origin of 8. 244
Incantation tablet 5. 352
Legal and business documents 9. 84–88; *9. 116–117
Liturgies 12. 171–180
Liver divination 6. 307–316
Babylonians, Daily life of 9. 284
Bacchanals of Euripides 11. 179–207
Translation of 11. 184–207
Bacchus and Sergius, SS. Dome of 5. 355–362
Note on 6. 64
Possible pedestal of statue of 9. 61–62
Bacon, Benjamin W., Among the Sun-temples of Coele-Syria 5. 67–83
Bacon's Hole, Wales, Paintings in 12. 51, 52
Bahrein, Necropolis at 10. 155
Baikie's, James, *Sea-kings of Crete 9. 335–342
Baker's shovel, Roman 3. 191
Bakhtchi-Sarai, Troglodyte dwellings of 6. 13–20
Balcony house, Colo., to be repaired 9. 343
Balfour, Henry, Bird and human designs from the Solomon Islands 4. 253–255
Bal Kuwi, Ruins at 4. 210–212
Ball, C. J., Quoted on Tell el-Hesy 1. 107–111
Banks, Edgar James, Bismaya Temple 5. 227–236
Cyzicus 1. 304–306
Discovery of statue of time of Daddu 3. 316–317
Barbour, Erwin Hinckley, Ancient inhabitants of Neb 6. 40–46

Barletta, Colossal statue at.....12. 102
Barnard, W. C., Another ancient flint quarry near Seneca.....5. 89–90
Flint quarries near Seneca, Mo...4. 307–311
Note on Zane's cave.....4. 288
Barrows, David P., on aboriginal inhabitants of the Philippine Islands.....2. 28–31
Barrows at Reighton.....8. 138
Excavated at Ty'n-y-proll, Eng...8. 125–126
near Driffield, Eng.....9. 63
Peterborough, Eng.....10. 347
Barton's, Geo. A., Haverford collection of cuneiform tablets.....9. 113–115
Basel, Switzerland, Excavations near....6. 338
Basilica Æmilia, Excavations in.....11. 282
Baskets, Miniature Indian.....11. 150, 151
Bas-reliefs at Yozghat.....6. 91
Rue Cassini, Paris.....2. 296
Sacrifice to Aphrodite, Pompeii.....1. 350
Bath, Eng., Ancient burials near.....7. 61
Archæ. work near.....7. 128
Baths, Ancient, at Palmyra.....10. 295
Public, at Timgad, Algeria.....6. 301
Battle, An almost forgotten.....9. 213–221
Mound, Ill.....6. 79
Baum, Henry Mason, Antiquities of the United States.....2. 163–173, 215–222
Biog. notice of J. W. Powell.....1. 325–326
Pending legislation for protection of antiquities.....3. 99–116, 143–150
Pueblo and cliff dwellers of S. W...1. 357–361
Records of the Past and Am. antiquities 1. 2–5
Baum's expedition to the Southwest 3. 317, 318, 221–222
Baum Village site. See Ross Co., O.
Bavarian Exploration of Ægina.....7. 151–162
Bayliss, Clara Kern, McEvers mounds, Pike Co., Ill.....6. 21–27
Significance of the Piasa.....7. 74–78
Bedfordshire, Eng., Two skeletons from..11. 103
Beecher's, W. J., *Dated events of the Old Testament.....7. 119
Beersheba, New inscription from.....7. 262–263
Beetle that influenced a nation.....3. 73–79
Beheading corpses in Egypt.....8. 58
Behistun inscription.....1. 327–350
Additions from Babylonian tablet.....3. 174
Translation of.....1. 340–350
Behnesa, Egypt, Portion of gospel found....6. 93
Beirut, Syria, Classic temple unearthed....7. 209
Beit Jibrin, Painted rock-cut tomb at.12. 123–124
Bel, Temple of, Nippur.....2. 48–50, 110–113
Belgium, Ancient jewels in.....5. 189–190
Exposition, Archæ. at.....10. 119
Frank cemetery in.....7. 121
Marchets in.....6. 222
Roman pottery kiln found in.....6. 160
See also Antwerp, Arlon, Austruweel, Brussels, Couvin, Ghent, Grobbendonck, Haulchin, Namur, Ottignies, Roulers, Spy, Tamise, Vaux-et-Borset, Weris, Zeebrugge
Belleville, Ill., Threatened destruction of mounds at.....12. 50
Beltout Valley, Eng., Earthworks in.....9. 265
*Benares, The Sacred city.....6. 187–189
Ben-hadad, Inscription referring to.....7. 211
Beni-Hanan, Coffin from.....10. 238
Bent, Mrs. Mable V. A., Monoliths of Aksum 3. 35–42
Theodore, Work at Aksum.....3. 35–42
Berkeley, Calif., Greek theater at.....2. 320
Bernifal, France, Figures carved on walls of the grotto.....2. 361–365
Bertrand, G., Chariot of Thotmes IV. 2. 344–346
Beyrout. See Beirut
Bibbins, Arthur, Buried cypress forests of the Upper Chesapeake.....4. 47–53
Bible, Archæ. discoveries related to....4. 234–242
Historical research, exploration and 2. 152–154
Manuscripts, Fragments of.....7. 126
Biblical astronomy.....7. 209
*Criticism, Deciding Voice of the monuments in.....12. 43–45
Literature and Exegesis, Society of, Meeting of.....10. 43–45
Material, Harvard Semitic museum 4. 246–247
Statements confirmed.....4. 236–239
Bierbower, Mrs. Susan, Among the Cliff and cavate dwellings of N. M.....4. 227–233
Bingham, Hiram, and the Peruvian Government.....12. 135–136
Cuzco and Sacsahuaman.....8. 223–241
Peruvian expedition of.....11. 242
Victos, the last Inca capital.....12. 55–56
Bingham's, Hiram, *Journal of an expedition across Venezuela and Columbia....9. 188
Party in Peru.....10. 296
Bird and human designs from Solomon Islands 4. 253–255
Bird-stones in Wis.....8. 217–218
Birs Nimroud, Rawlinson's description of discovery of clay tablet inscribed to Nebuchadrezzar.....3. 123
Bishop, Miss Helen Louise.....2. 174–185
Bismaya, Statue from.....3. 316–317
Temple.....5. 227–236
Blackiston, A. Hooton, Archæ. investigations in Honduras.....9. 195–201
Casas Grandian Ruins.....5. 142–147
Cliff dwellings of No. Mexico.....4. 355–361
Sierras Madres.....8. 20–32
Ruins of Cave Valley.....5. 5–11
Quirigua.....10. 59–76
Ruins of Tenaja and Rio San Pedro 7. 282–290
Xochicalco.....9. 299–308
Blackman, E. E., Nehawka flint quarries 6. 103–110
Prehistoric man in Neb.....6. 76–79
Blessing, Babylonian Form of.....1. 284
Boas', Franz, *Mind of primitive man.10. 342–344
Boats, Ancient, from near Antwerp.....11. 51
Roman, Hants, Eng.....9. 284
Models of Nile.....6. 272
Old vessel found in Canal Zone.....10. 237
Roman in banks of the Thames.....10. 132
Bœotia Burrows' work in 1907.....7. 174–175
Purpose of "kolhons" from.....12. 131
Boghaz-Keui and its environs.....6. 245–253
Cuneiform tablet from.....6. 8
Bolivia, Excavations in.....12. 51
See also Colcha
Boman, Expedition to S. America.....11. 241
Bona Dea, Pedestal of votive statue to 5. 252, 253
Bona, No. Africa, Roman villa near.....7. 173
Bone cave of San Ciro, Sicily.....3. 216–219
Springs, Ky., Mammoth remains from 3. 43–44
Boni, Signor, on Excavations at Rome.2. 126–127

Boni's discovery bearing on Aryan origin of the founders of Rome.....1. 185
Investigation of column of Trajan.6. 303–304
Boone Mound, Iowa.....9. 157–162
Boro Budur temple of Java.....2. 291–297
Bosanquet, R. C., Excavations in E. Crete 3. 376–377
On Roman camp in Wales.....8. 324, 325
Bosnia, Lake dwellings in.....1. 126–127
Boston Common, Indian shell-heap on....9. 79
Mus., Statue of Leda in.....6. 271
Botsford's, George Willis, *Roman assemblies 8. 315–316
*Source-book of ancient history....12. 130
Boundary stones, Babylonian.....7. 39–51
Hittite.....9. 228
in Asia Minor.....7. 149, 150
Bow and arrow, Effectiveness of.....3. 126–127
Bowne, J. T., Early Indians of New England 6. 192
Box, Eng., Roman villa at.....3. 315
Boyd, Miss Harriet, Discoveries in Crete.3. 92–94
Brabrand, Denmark, Stone age at....5. 378, 379
Braithwaite, E. E., Semitic museum of Harvard.....4. 243–251
Breasted's, James H., *History of Egypt..5. 151
*The Ancient Egyptians.....7. 253–254
Breslau, Prussia, Cave dwellings near....4. 192
Breuil, Abbe, Figures carved at Bernifal 2. 361–365
Bricks without straw, Another word.....9. 73
Brighton, Eng., Mounds at.....8. 265–266
Bristol, Eng., Archæ. finds at.....8. 264
Britain, Early invasion of.....11. 208
Roman boundary fortifications in...6. 50–57
Timekeepers in ancient.....6. 120
British Association, Proceed. of Archæ. Society.....11. 56
Burial mounds in E. Yorkshire....5. 314–317
Chariot burial at Hunmanby, E. Yorkshire.....7. 79–85
Columbia, Cairns of.....3. 243–254
See also Fraser River, Lytton, North Saanich, Port Hammond
Museum, Coptic manuscript in...11. 151
Inscriptions in.....2. 156–157
School at Athens.....7. 125, 305
Annual meeting.....8. 318
Sparta, work of.....6. 345–346
Britons, Skeletons of ancient.....4. 96
Broadstairs, Eng., Ancient remains near.7. 61, 62
Burial ground at.....9. 311
Brocklesby, Eng., Roman brooch from....10. 108
Bronze age, Date of.....11. 207
In China.....8. 276–282
Japan.....8. 288–292
Mound in England.....6. 339
Wheat from, in Scotland.....10. 239–240
Busts, Two Etruscan.....1. 221, 351
Head from Namur, Belgium.....6. 337
Of Tiberius.....1. 350
Implements, Moulds for.....10. 295
Mirror.....8. 59
Statue from Cairo.....10. 116
Statuette from Norway.....6. 190
Swords from Scotland.....10. 201
Vessel from Lamberton Moor.....7. 123
Work in No. Italy.....5. 62–63
Bronzes, Recent additions to royal museums of Brussels.....11. 231–233
Roman portrait head from Suffolk..8. 60–61
Brooches, Origin of.....5. 153–154
Roman, from Brocklesby, Eng.....10. 108
Brough, Eng., Roman vase from.....7. 306
Brower, Charles De Wolfe, An American's recent discoveries in Egypt....4. 141–144
Beetle that influenced a nation.....3. 73–79
Philæ.....3. 259–268
Preservation of Antiquities for benefit of the public.....4. 57–60
Shell heaps of Fla.....5. 331–338
The Swastika.....6. 236–244
Brown, Charles E., Wisconsin Caches..4. 82–95
Wisconsin collection, A.....12. 69–73
Brunnow, Rudolph E., *Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Karmels.....8. 162–165
Brussels, Bronze additions to royal museums 11. 231–233
Buddha, Birth-place and one of burial places of.....1. 186–187
*Buddhist and Christian gospels.....5. 151–152
Art.....8. 294–301
Relic mound at Sopara.....2. 297–307
Budge's, E. A. Wallis, *Egyptian heaven and hell.....6. 29
*Osiris and the Egyptian resurrection 11. 47–48
Buenos Aires, Congress of Americanists at.9. 122
Buffet, Edward P., The Parajikas....7. 198–205
Burgh castle, Eng.....8. 322
Burial cave in Pulaski Co., Ky.....10. 117–118
Customs of the Wa-Kavirondo.....5. 256
Yukaghir.....4. 352
Ground at Broadstairs, Eng.....9. 311
Mounds at Albany, Ill.....11. 69–81
Urn from Essex.....12. 50
Burials in Egypt, Prehistoric.....10. 54
Jars on Crete.....10. 116
Ross Co., O., prehistoric village site 5, 348–350
Prehistoric relics near Munich.....11. 104
Buried cities in Central Asia.....4. 144–150
Of the Panhandle.....11. 241, 242
Burrows' Ronald M. *Discoveries in Crete 6. 336, 337
Bury's, J. B., *Ancient Greek historians 8. 313–315
Bushe-Fox, J. P., on Excavation of a Roman town on the Severn.....12. 135
Bushman graves.....8. 262
Bushman's cave in Africa.....4. 96
Bushmen as representatives of Palæolithic races.....8. 137–138
Bushnell, David I., Partial excavation of N. D. McEvers Mound.....4. 202–205
Business documents from Babylonia..9. 84–88
Nippur, Babylonia, Translations of 3. 370–374
House of Murashu Sons, of Nippur 3. 364–374
Busts, Bronze Etruscan.....1. 221
Roman coiffur as shown in.....9. 167–176
Butler, Howard Crosby, Note on Dome of SS. Sergius and Bacchus.....6. 64
*Byzantine empire.....11. 50
Inscription at Serai-ini.....10. 348
Research fund.....7. 209
Sanctuary near Pisidian Antioch....10. 348.

Caches, Bone, in Wis.....4. 93–94
Metal, in Wis.....4. 90–93
Mixed, in Wis.....4. 94–95
Stone, in Wis.....4. 85–90

Cadle, Cornelius, Remarkable ceremonial pipe....1. 218–220
Caerleon, Eng., Excavations at....8. 267
Caersws, Wales, Roman camp in....8. 324–325
Caerwent, Eng., Excavations at 5. 254; 6. 217; 7. 306; 8. 126; 10. 240–241
Caesar, Remains of town attacked by....11. 104
Cahokia mounds, Ill....2. 215–222
Cairns of British Columbia....3. 243–254
Washington....3. 243–254
Cairo, Bronze statue from....10. 116
Calaveras Skull, Study of....4. 351
Caldecott's, W. Shaw, *Tabernacle: Its History and structure....4. 287, 288
Calhoun, Alfred R., Biog. Sketch of de Morgan....1. 156–159
California, Ethnological survey of....5. 252
Latest concerning prehistoric man in 7. 183–187
Note on anthropology of....7. 123–124
Recent date of lava overflows....4. 195–198
Skulls, Study of....5. 379
Society of Native Sons....11. 105
Univ. of, Archæ. work of....6. 206–207
Hearst Egyptian expedition of..4. 131–141
Publications of....9. 280–281
Recent publications of....9. 186–187
Walrus tusks from....5. 64
See also Berkely, Emeryville, Los Angeles, Port Richmond, Potter Creek, San Francisco, San Mateo, Shell Mound
Caligula, Floating gardens of, A.D. 41....1. 96
Calumet....8. 97–101
Calvary, Location of....5. 48–49
Canaanaic alphabet, Origin of....6. 118
Canada. See Ontario
Canadian, N. W., A neglected archæ. field..6. 205
Candace Queens, Shrine of one of....5. 153
Cannibal house in Nebraska, A Prehistoric 12. 107–116
Canoe, Ancient, at Austruweel, Belgium..10. 300
Canopic Etruscan vases....10. 133–143
*Canyon Voyage....7. 303
Capernaum, Site of....8. 58
Capitan, Dr., Figures carved at Bernifal 2. 361–365
Cappadocia, Cavate dwellings of....3. 67–73
Cappuck, Scotland, Roman fort at....10. 347
Caravan routes of China, Ancient....3. 163–166
Carmel, Mount *Beitrage zur Kenntnis, des Karmels....8. 162–165
Carroll, Mitchell, Classical assoc. of Middle States....7. 163–165
Carter, James, Kutchuk Ayiah Sofia and San Vitale....8. 179–183
Carthage, Discoveries at....6. 342–343
*Carus, Paul, Books by....5. 376–377
Carving Figures on walls of grotto at Bernifal 2. 361–365
Casa, Grande, Cause for abandoning....4. 222
Casanowicz, I. M., Oriental and Classical archæology in U. S. Nat'l Museum 2. 355–361
Casas Grandes, Ruins in....5. 142–147
Grandian Outposts....5. 142–147
Cashel, Rock of....6. 256–263
Castell Collen, Excavations at....11. 283–284
Catacombs, Greater cemetery at Rome, The 12. 90–92
Caton, Richard, Medicine in ancient Egypt.3. 255
Cattle shrines in Asia Minor, Primitive.6. 99–102
Causeway across the Dead Sea....9. 229–230
Cavate dwellings of Cappadocia....3. 67–73
New Mexico....4. 227–233
Cave dwellers in Eng., Relics of....8. 167
Dwellings in Southwest, Old....9. 291–297
near Breslau, Prussia....4. 192
Paintings in Wales....12. 51, 52
Valley, No. Mex., Cliff ruins of....5. 5–11
Caverns, Jacobs, in Mo., Exploration of 3. 347–351
Caves, Inscribed, at Teyjat and Altamira 2. 365–367
Cayuga Indians, Cayuga memorial, A..12. 87–90
Proprietaries in the annals of New York 12. 124–127
Cedars of Lebanon....5. 195–204
Celtic rubbish heap in Wiltshire....8. 219–220
Cemetery, Indian, in Indian Ter....4. 372
Prehistoric German....8. 213
Cenotes of Yucatan....5. 90–92
Cephalonia, Excavations on Island of....10. 240
Ceremonial rooms in cliff dwellings, ventilating....7. 309–310
Cesarea Mazaca. See Cappadocia
Ceylon, Cyclopean wall in....9. 121
See also Anuradhapura
Chaironeia, Battlefield of....3. 131–143
Chaldean account of the Deluge....1. 363–380
Deluge Tablet, Translation of....1. 365–371
Chaldeans, Metallurgical skill of....1. 252
Chalk quarry, Sweden, Remains in prehistoric 5. 187, 188
Chama Basin, N. M., Explorations in.10. 92–108
Chamberlin's, T. C. *Geology....5. 152–153
Chapelet, H., Gallo-Roman objects found in the "Bourbonnais"....12. 128–129
Chariot burial at Hunmanby, E. Yorkshire 7. 79–85
Chariots, Early representations of....1. 186
Etruscan....2. 367–372
of Egypt and Nineveh....2. 346
Thotmes IV....2. 344–346
Cheops, Discovery of portrait of....2. 286
Chesapeake, Upper, Buried cypress forests 4. 47–53
Chester, Eng., Graveyard of the 20th legion 11. 240
Roman....7. 308
Chicago Art Institute, Additions to...7. 110–113
Chickasawaba Mound, Ark....3. 118–122
Chili Mummies from....4. 256; 5. 186
See also Chuquicamati, Taltal
China, Ancient caravan routes of....3. 163–166
Scepter....11. 153, 154
*and the Manchus....12. 97–98
Bronze age in....8. 276–282
Some antiquities from....10. 109–110
See also Great Wall, Hankow, Ming Tombs, Wuchang
Chinese Nestorian monument....11. 3–13
Vase, ancient....6. 91
Wall, Discoveries along....8. 265
Chirishli Tepe, Cattle shrine at....6. 99–100
Chislehurst, Eng., Subterranean chambers at 2. 318
Chiusi, Italy, Two bronze busts from..1. 221, 351
Chocoha, Ruins of....6. 233–234
*Choctaws of Bayou Lacomb....9. 224
Christchurch, Hants, Eng., Ancient Roman ship near....9. 284
Christian art, Early....12. 133
of Nova Isaura, Asia Minor....3. 318–320

Christianity, Early, and Archæ.....2. 372–376
Chronology, Babylonian, Important discovery concerning.....11. 152
New light on.....6. 254–255
Chuquicamati, Chili, Mummy from.....4. 256
Cibola. See Queres Pueblos
*Cicero, Social life at Rome in age of..8. 120, 121
Tomb of.....6. 91
Cilicia, Hittite inscription from.....9. 83
Cinerary urn from Kilburn Moor.....10. 52
Urns in Surrey.....8. 168
Cirencester, Eng., Romano-British village 6. 220–221
Roman pavement at.....9. 22
Cist, Stone, in Scotland.....9. 191
City of David, Location of.....5. 44–47
Clark, Edward W., Archæ. tour through Sicily.....6. 276–286
Beliefs of the Egyptians, Etruscans, and Greeks in future world 10. 123–143, 203–212
Roman terra-cotta lamps.....5. 170–186
Classical association of Middle states..7. 163–165
Clay, Albert T., Ancient Oriental seals.8. 253–257
Babylonian boundary stones.....7. 39–51
*Barton's Haverford collection of cuneiform tablets.....9. 113–115
Liver in Babylonian divination...6. 307–316
*Myhrman's Sumerian administrative documents.....9. 221–223
*Poebel's Babylonian legal and business documents.....9. 116–117
Professor Hilprecht's recent excavations at Nippur.....2. 47–62
Clay's, Albert T., *Amurru.....8. 311–313
*Business house of Murashu Sons.3. 364–374
*Light on Old Testament from Babel 6. 121–126
*Temple archives of Nippur.....5. 213–224
Clayton, Mo., stone ax.....2. 26–28
Cleopatra's needle, Damage to.....9. 343
Cleveland, O., Sawtell Ave. mound.....7. 259
Cliff and cavate dwellings of N. M.....4. 227–233
Pueblo dwellers of S. W.....1. 357–361
Dwellings, Cremation in.....9. 154–156
of No. Mexico.....4. 355–361
the Sierras Madres.....8. 20–32
Ventilating ceremonial rooms in 7. 309–310
Palace, Restoration of.....9. 59
Ruins of Cave Valley, No. Mex.....5. 5–11
Climate and History in Western Asia.....6. 3–8
of ancient Palestine.....8. 140–144
Clydeside to Portuguese discoveries...3. 189–190
Cnossos. See Knossos
Coatlicue, Statue of, in Mex. Museum...2. 19–20
Cobern, Camden M., New Egyptological interpretation of Job.....12. 152–154
on bricks without straw.....9. 73
Painted rock-cut tomb at Beit Jibrin 12. 123–124
Cochiti, Stone Lions of.....3. 151–160
Codex Sinaiticus, Facsimile of.....7. 307
Codices, Maya, Animal figures in.....10. 53–54
Coele-Syria, Among the Sun Temples of 5. 67–83
Neglected archæ. ruins in.....3. 227–233
See also Kab Elias
Coffins from Abusir, Egypt.....3. 200–203
Beni-Hanan.....10. 238
Coiffure of Roman women as shown on portrait busts.....9. 167–176
Coins, Ancient, found in Denmark.....10. 347
Norwegian.....9. 282
from Central Asia.....4. 149–150
Corstopitum.....10. 347
Gift to British museum.....6. 92
Gold, from Ashur.....5. 88
Greek, from the Isle of Wight.....12. 131
Hebrew, from Natal So. Africa.....8. 262
of Antoninus Pius.10. 17–33, 77–91, 213–226
Punch-marked, from Afghanistan.....8. 262
Religious character of ancient.....7. 15–22
Roman.....7. 124–125
from Corbridge, Eng.....7. 307
Illinois mound.....12. 182–183
France.....5. 319
No. France.....8. 58
S. Ferriby, Eng.....10. 241–242
Wilts, Eng.....6. 300
found in France.....10. 237
of the Empire.....9. 31–52
Silver, of 800 B.C.....3. 316
Vase of 800 Roman.....4. 256
Colcha, Bolivia, Hut foundations of..12. 116–119
Cold-chisel, Egyptian.....2. 32
Coligny calendar.....9. 122–123
Coliseum, Rome. See Rome Coliseum
Collectors' Society for N. Y.....9. 283
Colombia. See Guatavita, Lake
Colorado. See Balcony House, Montezuma Valley
Columbia River, Submerged trees of..5. 243–248
Valley, Archæ. expedition to.....4. 119–127
Comanche, Texas, Indian relics from.....7. 261
Combs, Prehistoric bone, in Am.....4. 319
*Coming Prince, The.....3. 28–30
Commerce among aborigines in America 9. 188, 189
Commercial transactions from Nippur...8. 11–19
Commodilla, Cemetery of, at Rome...4. 157–158
Conder, C. R., Death of.....9. 231
Concrete, Ancient Roman.....9. 58
*Congo Free State, Story of.....4. 188–191
Wooden portrait statue from.....9. 125, 126
Congrès International des Orientalistes, 16th session.....11. 149
Consonants, Cause of preponderance in northern languages.....6. 270
Constantine, Excavations near arch of.....9. 58
Constantinople, Kutchuk Ayiah Sofia.8. 179–183
Ottoman Museum at.....1. 291–304
Phœnician monuments in museum at 12. 59–64
SS. Sergius and Bacchus, Dome of.5. 355–362
Note on.....6. 64
Contracts of time of Hammurabi.....5. 28
Cook, Harold James, Note on a skull with embedded arrowhead.....10. 339–341
Cooley, Arthur Stoddard, Ancient Corinth uncovered.....1, 33–44, 77–88
Bronze Hermes from Antikythera.2. 207–213
Macedonian tomb and battlefield of Chaironeia.....3. 131–143
on archæ. work in Greece, 1903...2. 348–350
Review of Greek Sculpture.....3. 50
Translation of Soteriades' article on Thermos.....1. 173–181
Cooper's, T. P., *Ancient York..... 5. 267–270
Copper age, Date of.....11. 207
Copper mine, Ancient, in Alaska.....8. 216
Prehistoric, near Rockland, Mich.....2. 223

Coptic manuscript....11. 151
Manuscripts, Find of....11. 52
Papyri from cloister in Upper Egypt..6. 301
Corbridge-on-Tyne, Eng., Work at....9. 123–124
See also Corstopitum
Corfu, Gorgon at....11. 104
Corinth, Ancient, uncovered....1. 33–44, 77–88
Fountain of Pirene at....11. 103
Work at....8. 171
Cornell Expedition, Hittite discoveries of 6. 302–303
to Asia Minor....6. 119; 7. 175–176
Cornish serpent divinity of the Sea, Ancient 10. 143–154
Cornwall, Eng., Barrow at....7. 61
Holed stone from....9. 112
Corozol, Hond., Mounds near....2. 255
Corstopitum, Coins from....10. 347
Forum of....10. 55
Roman city of....6. 339–340
Coins at....7. 307
Town of....7. 205
*Cortes and Conquest of Mexico....8. 259–260
Costa Rica, Archæ. researches in....5. 319
Gold plates and figures from....3. 282–286
Cotsworth, M. B., on Orientation of York Minster....4. 256
Cotsworth's, Moses B., *Rational Almanac 4. 343–348
Council Bluffs, Iowa, Ancient village site near....3. 61–62
Courty, G., Hut foundations of Colcha, Bolivia....12. 116–119
Couvin, Belgium, Prehistoric places around 5. 148–150
Covenant Code and Hammurabi Code Parallel column....4. 110–116
Covenant, Code of....4. 108–110
and Hammurabi Code....4. 99–118
Coxe Second expedition to Nubia....7. 297–303
Crace, J. D., Work of Palestine Exploration fund at Gezer 1908....8. 78–83
Cranach's Christ in the Garden....7. 110–113
Crania, Neolithic, Markings on....3. 315
of Negritos in Philippine Islands....4. 192
Creation tablets a misnomer....4. 61
Creed, City of the....5. 323–331
Cremation among the Greeks, Origin of...10. 238
in cliff-dwellings....9. 154–156
Indian....6. 79–80
Crescent, Origin, as Muhammadan badge..6. 301
Crete....12. 120–122
Burials in jars on....10. 116
Cemetery in eastern....12. 99
*Discoveries in....6. 336–337
Excavations on....10. 239, 296
Miss Boyd's work in....3. 92–94
*Sea-kings of....9. 335–342
Neolithic period in....5. 283
Work of Evans at....1. 285–286
on Island of....11. 280
See also Heleia, Knossos, Phæstus, Praisos, Prinias
Crimea. See Bakhtchi-Sarai, Kertsch
Crittenden, Albert R., Excavations in the Roman Forum....2. 227–242
Topography of ancient Rome....3. 310–314
Croesus Temple of Artemis at Ephesus.8. 195–206
Cromlechs. See Dolmens
Crump, J. A., Trephining in South Seas 1. 187–188
Cubit, Ancient....3. 125
Culbin Sands, Scotland, Clay vessels found at....10. 239, 240
Cumberland, Eng., Excavation of Mile-castle 10. 231
Cumont's, Franz, *Astrology and religion among Greeks and Romans..11. 234, 235
Cuneiform Stylus used in writing....5. 220
Tablet from Boghaz Keui....6. 8
*Tablets Haverford collection....9. 113–115
Curry's, E. S., *Prehistoric races of Am..3. 54–55
Curtis, C. Densmore, Roman North Africa 6. 67–76
Curtiss, Adelaide Majestic Trier....9. 235–240
Old city of Lincoln....11. 253–261
Venerable city of York....11. 59–68
Curtius, Marcus, Altar to....3. 124–125
Cushings, Frank H., *Zuni Folk Tales.1. 122–125
Cuzco and Sacsahuaman....8. 223–241
Cyclopean wall in Ceylon....9. 121
Cypress forests buried in Upper Chesapeake 4. 47–53
Cyprus, Mount of Divinities on....10. 116
Syllabaric inscriptions from....9. 344
Cyrenaica, Work in....6. 218
Cyrene, Explorations at....11. 105
Plans for excavation....9. 344
Preliminary excavation at....10. 16
Cyzicus....1. 304–306
Ruins of....1. 256
Survey of....3. 355–364

Daddu, King, Statue of the time of...3. 316–317
Dakotas, Archæology of....3. 221, 222
Dale, W., Prehistoric man in Hampshire..11. 56
Dalmatian approach to Greece....7. 131–148
Damascus, Manuscripts in....2. 318
Possible evidences of Roman theater in.11. 81
Dames, M. Longworth, Gandhara relief representing the story of King Sivi..12. 84–86
*Daniels in the critics' den....3. 28–30
*Daniel's Prophecy, Only key to....2. 152–154
Dasht-i-lut, ruins of....4. 212
Da-udu, Statue of, at Bismaya....5. 232–233
Davis, Madison, An almost forgotten battle 9. 213–221
William M., Archæ. remains in the Tian Shan....4. 186–188
Davis', W. S., *Influence of wealth in imperial Rome....10. 114
Dawley, Thomas R., Jr., Archæ. discoveries in Mexico City....1. 284–285
Dayton, O., Patterson's Log cabin....5. 241–243
Dead, Book of, Mention of flood in....4. 32
Copy of....10. 184
Sea, Causeway across....9. 229–230
DeCou, Herbert Fletcher, Obituary notice 10. 154–155
Deir el-Bahari, Temple at....5. 154
of Mentuhetep at....6. 342
Delitzsch, Friedrich, Discoveries in Babylon, 1899....2. 149–151
Documents in Babylonian coffins....3. 176
Esagila, the Babylonian pantheon.2. 323–331
Delitzsch's, Friedrich, *Babel and Bible.3. 51–53
Dellenbaugh's, F. S., *A canyon voyage...7. 303
Delos, Excavations at, in 1906....6. 223–224
Recent discoveries at....5. 319
Work at....8. 168
on....8. 59–60
Delta, Egypt, Petrie's work in....5. 239–240

Deluge Tablet, Chaldean.....1. 363–380
*Story, Earliest Babylonian version 9. 182–185
De Mot, Jean, The Devil fish in ancient art 9. 276–278
Denholes, Origin of.....8. 261
Denison, Thomas S., Aryan origin of the Aztecs.....10. 229–231
Obituary note.....10. 298–299
Denison's, Thomas S., *Primitive Aryans of Am.....10. 111–112
Denmark, Coins from.....10. 347
Iron age graves in.....9. 121
Prehistoric discoveries in.....3. 376
See also Brabrand
Dennison, Walter, Latest excavations in Roman forum.....4. 171–179
Derbyshire, Eng., Harboroug cave.....7. 172
Der-el-Ballas, Egypt, Reisner's excavations at.....1. 321, 322
Devil and evil spirits from Babylonia..3. 286–287
his wife, Graves of.....8. 265–266
Fish in ancient art.....9. 276–278
Diana. See Artemis
Diban. See Moabite Stone
Dickinson, Edward, on early music.....1. 186
Dionysus, Bearded head from Peirene....10. 237
Discobolus, Copy found at Castelporziano.6. 191
Discoveries, Current Archæ., in Jan. 1905...4. 60
Divination, Babylonian, Etruscan and Chinese.....12. 13–16
Liver in Babylonia.....6. 307–316
Dodd, Miss Isabel Frances, Archæ. congress at Athens.....4. 199–202
City of the Creed.....5. 323–331
Kul Tépé.....8. 93–96
Most recent Hittite discoveries...8. 247–248
Dodona, Gong at.....1. 255
Dog River, Syria, Inscriptions at.....5. 3–5
See also Nahr-el-Kelb
Dolmens in France, Some.....9. 228
Portugal.....3. 189–190
of Barbehère, Excavation of.....9. 58
Early emperors of Japan.....6. 120–121
Weris.....5. 116–117
or cromlechs.....11. 14–22
"Pierre Levée," Poitiers, France....12. 22
Domestication, Semi-, of animals in pleistocene times.....5. 283
Dominian, Leon, Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan.....9. 267–275
Domitian, Excavation of palace of.....11. 150
D'Ooge's, Martin L., *Acropolis of Athens..8. 212
Doolittle, George C., Neglected ruins in Coelesyria.....3. 227–233
Dorchester, Eng., Inscribed Roman stone from.....7. 212
Dordogne, Pictographs near.....1. 283
Skeleton from Ferrassie.....9. 63–64
See also Bernifal, La Mouthe
Dorla. See Nova Isaura
Dougga, Algeria, Temple of Saturn at.....7. 257
Douglass, W. B., World-quarter shrine of Tewa Indians.....11. 159–173
Drainage, Ancient Babylonian.....4. 288
System of Knossos.....5. 158–159
Driffield, Eng., Barrow near.....9. 63
Dschumdschuma, German excavations at..1. 126
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, Obituary...2. 158–160
Duckworth's, W. L. H., *Prehistoric man 11. 144–145
Duff, U. Francis, Prehistoric ruins of the S. W.....1. 67–75
Dug Hill, Mo., Palæolith from.....6. 289–292
Dulles, Charles W., Note on Trephining 1. 283–284
Dundee, Eng., Stone cist and urn from....1. 221
Dunn, Frederic Stanley, Coins of Antoninus Pius.....10. 17–35, 77–91, 213–226
Study in Roman coins of the Empire 9. 31–52
Dutch New Guinea, Natives in the stone age 11. 101
Dutt, W. A., on Burgh castle.....8. 322
Dyer's, Walter, *Lure of the Antique..10. 50–51

Earthworks in Beltout Valley, Eng.....9. 265
on Whitecastle Hill, Scot.....5. 250
East, Far, Occidental influences in art of the 8. 272–303
Easter, John, Among the ruins of Ephesus 5. 111–116
Archæ. discoveries related to the Bible 4. 234–242
*Eastern Islanders, Sociology, magic and religion of.....8. 211
Ebrosowka, Sib., Mammoth from.....1. 127–128
Eclipses, Solar, and ancient history...7. 275–281
Ecole d'Anthropologie de Paris, Courses for the year 1912–13.....12. 52–53
Edmunds', Albert, *Buddhist and Christian Gospels.....5. 151–152
Edwards, Amelia Blanford, Biographical sketch.....1. 227–231
Effigies, Stone from the Southwest....1. 246–250
of So. Russia.....5. 35–39
Egbert, James C., Augustus' altar of peace 5. 104–111
Sancta Maria Antiqua.....5. 131–137
Egg, Fossil, from Gila River, Ariz.....3. 375
Egypt, American's recent discoveries in 4. 141–144
Ancient inhabitants of.....7. 258–259
and Greece, Early connection.....5. 378
*Israel.....10. 49–50
Beheading corpses in.....8. 58
Early art in.....4. 367–372
Glass in ancient.....8. 57
*Guide to antiquities of Upper.....9. 223
History of, A.....5. 151
King of, Abdi-Hiba of Jerusalem to 1. 113, 114
Mail delivery in ancient.....9. 192
Medicine in ancient.....3. 255
Offerings and sacrifices in.....4. 159–160
Pre-dynastic beads in.....11. 52
Prehistoric burials in.....10. 54
Progress of excavations in.....7. 122–123
Ptolemaic post system in.....5. 283
Recent discovery in.....3. 116–117
Books on.....5. 27
Reisner's excavations in.....1. 321–322
Soul-Houses in.....6. 195–201
See also Abu Simbel, Abusir, Abydos, Alexandria, Antinoë, Behnesa, Beni-Hanan, Deir el-Bahari, Delta, Der-el-Ballas, Ekhmim, Elephantinê, Fayum, Girga, Hawara, Hedum, Heliopolis, Luxor, Malgata, Memphis, Meroë, Naga-ed-Der, Naukratis, Negadah, Onias, Oxrhynchus, Philæ, Pithom, Rosetta, Sakkara, Shaft-el-Garbieh, Siva Oasis, Sobag, Tell-esh-Shihab, Thebes, Valley of the Kings

Egyptian antiquities, Exposition of...3. 287–288
in Univ. of Pa. museum.....4. 259–266
Cold-chisel, Discovery of.....2. 32
Dynasties, XIX and XX.....2. 376, 377
Expedition of Univ. of Calif.....4. 131–141
Exploration Fund, Dr. Winslow and 2. 309–311
Exhibit of.....8. 268; 9. 345
Work of.....11. 105, 106, 252
Idea of heaven.....1. 278–280
Judgment scenes, Significance of cone on head.....11. 93–95
Lawsuit.....4. 351
Librarians, Some old.....11. 99, 100
Manuscripts brought to light in 1903–4 3. 91–92
Medicine.....6. 93
Methods of quarrying stone.....9. 73
Relics at Johns Hopkins Univ.....6. 94–95
in Russia.....10. 348–349
Research Account, Founding of..4. 341–342
Résumé of work for 1912.....11. 124–127
Work at Memphis.....10. 3–14
of.....6. 268–269; 10. 15–16
Scarab.....3. 73–79
Serpent gods.....4. 319
Stelæ, Find of.....10. 238–239
Tombs, Little figures from.....4. 128
Totems.....5. 378
Work at Metropolitan Mus.....6. 340
Egyptians, Belief in future world....10. 124–132
*History of the Ancient.....7. 253–254
Race relation of prehistoric and dynastic 1. 253
Egyptological Society, A new.....4. 341–342
Ekhmim, Inscription from.....1. 127
Elephant, Man and Mastodon and the.6. 163–167
Elephantinê, Date of papyri from.....11. 106
Jewish petition found on.....7. 150
Long hidden treasures of.....10. 170–179
Significance of Jewish temple at..8. 245–246
Elephants in Euphrates valley.....7. 210
Eliot, Address at Archæ. Inst.....4. 29–30
Elslack, Eng., Roman fort at.....8. 322, 323
Elworthy, F. T., Paper on Mano Pantea...4. 224
Embalming, Methods of.....7. 62
Embroidery, Fragment of ancient Greek...8. 167
Emerson, Alfred, Additions to the Art Institute of Chicago.....7. 110–113
Bavarian exploration of Ægina...7. 151–162
Obituary notice of Herbert Fletcher DeCou.....10. 154–155
Viking trade with Persia.....11. 55
Wedgewood vase.....8. 207–210
Emeryville Mound, Calif.....4. 319
Emir-Ghazi, Mithraic statuette from..8. 323, 324
Enamels, Roman.....11. 240
England, Archæ. notes on Northern...4. 312–314
Roman remains found in, 1902.....2. 191
See also Aberfeldy, Arbor Low, Avebury, Bath, Bedfordshire, Beltout Valley, Box, Brighton, Broadstairs, Brocklesby, Brough, Caerleon, Caerwent, Chislehurst, Christchurch, Cirencester, Corbridge-on-Tyne, Cornwall, Corstopitum, Cumberland, Derbyshire, Dorchester, Driffield, Dundee, Elslack, Essex, Ewe Close, Gloucestershire, Gullane, Hambledon, Hampshire, Harlyn Bay, Herefordshire, Holderness, Hull, Hunmanby, Ipswich, Kent, Kilburn Moor, Knap Hill Camp, Lamberton Moor, Leadenham Park, Lincoln, London, Old Sarum, Peterborough, Petersfield, Pevensey, Piltdown, Red Hills, Reighton, Ribchester, Saddlescombe, Segedunum, Silchester, S. Ferriby, Stuston, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex, Ty'n-y-proll, West Marden, Wiltshire, Winchester, Worcestershire, Wroxeter, York, Yorkshire
Englefield, Thomas B., Greater cemetery at Rome, The.....12. 90–92
Eolithic flints, Origin of.....5. 320
Problem.....5. 83–85
Eoliths, Origin of.....5. 28–29
Possible, from N. W. Mo.....8. 108–111
Worthington Smith's conclusions.7. 210–211
Ephesian Tesseræ.....8. 123
Ephesus, Among the ruins of.....5. 111–116
Crœsus Temple of Artemis.....8. 195–206
Excavations at.....5. 379
Mosque of Isa Bey.....5. 259–265
Restoration of Temple of Artemis 10. 247–248
Esagila, the Babylonian pantheon.....2. 323–331
Eskimo of Alaska.....3. 63–64
Pottery.....11. 150
Essex, England, Burial urn from.....12. 50
Neolithic lakes in.....8. 262
Essex Coast, Eng., See Red Hills
Etampes, France, Rock-markings at.....3. 254
Ethnological survey of Calif.....5. 252
Etruscan busts, Two remarkable bronze 1. 221, 351
Chariot, A.....2. 367–372
Etruscans and Italiots compared.....8. 63, 64
Belief in future world.....10. 134–143
Canopic Vases.....10. 133–134
Euahlayi Tribe, Australia, Knowledge of "All-Father".....5. 320
Euphrates Valley, Elephants in.....7. 210
Hittite ruins in.....11. 26
Euripides, Bachanals of.....11. 179–207
Europe, Glacial man in.....1. 286–288
Evans, A. J., Work at Crete.....1. 95, 285–286
Oswald H., Stone age in Chile, Abstract 6. 202–204
Sir John, Death of.....7. 214–215
Evil spirits from Babylonia.....3. 286–287
*Evolution of literature.....11. 236, 237
Ewe Close, Eng., Discoveries at.....7. 310–311
Exodus, Route of.....5. 378
*The Historic.....9. 281

Famine, Seven years of, in Egypt, Inscription recording.....7. 259
Fara, German excavations in.....3. 233–239
Farman's, E. E., *Along the Nile with Grant 4. 150–152
Fayum, Grenfell and Hunt excavating in....1. 95
Ferrassie skeleton.....9. 63–64
*Fetichism in West Africa.....4. 314–317
Fetish images from Knossos.....5. 28
Fewkes, J. Walter, Cluster of Arizona Ruins 3. 3–19
Cremation in cliff-dwellings.....9. 154–156
New type of Southwestern ruin...9. 291–297
Note on Hopi shrines and springs.5. 253–254
World-quarter shrines.....5. 285–286
Fewkes's, J. Walter, *Antiquities of Mesa Verde National park.....9. 118–119
Work in Southwest.....6. 272
Finck library for Santa Fé.....10. 241

Firearms, Magazine of antique.....10. 237
Fireplace, Prehistoric, from Lost Dog Canyon, Neb.....2. 351
Fire walking in India.....4. 378–379
Fisher, Clarence S., Architecture of Nippur 2. 99–118
Fitzpatrick's, T. J., *Rafinesque.....11. 50
Flavian Dynasty, Coins of.....9. 39–46
Flint implements, Significance of scratches on 8. 215
Quarries at Nehawka, Neb.....6. 103–110
near Seneca, Mo.....4. 307–311; 5. 89–90
Flood, Mention of, in Book of the Dead....4. 32
Florence, Archæ. museum at.....5. 59–63
New museum at.....8. 213
Florida, Shell heaps of.....5. 331–338
Flournoy, Parke P., Long hidden treasures of Elephantinê.....10. 170–179
Flower, Frank Abial, Ancient American Free delivery.....5. 363–365
Pillager Indians.....5. 101–103
Prehistoric lead furnaces.....6. 184–185
Preserving Wis. Mounds.....6. 137–140
Flower's, Frank Abial, *Edwin McMasters Stanton.....5. 25–26
Food of primitive man.....4. 128
Supply of prehistoric village, Ross Co., O. 5. 342–348
Foord's, Edward A., *Byzantine empire..11. 50
Forder, A., Excavated Jericho.....9. 202–207
Forgeries and counterfeit antiquities..7. 233–240
Forgotten language discovered.....7. 257
Formiæ, Italy, Ruins at.....6. 91
Forsyth, Louis N. Archæ. remains in the Mazatec country.....9. 328–334
Louis M. N., Aztec ruins in So. Mex. 8. 145–154, 184–191
Notes on the Mixteca.....11. 266–269
Fort Ancient, O.....7. 191–198
Quartz spearpoint from.....11. 240
Survey of.....7. 206–207
Forum, Rome, Excavations in.....2. 227–242
Fountain of Juturna in.....2. 174–185
See also Rome, Forum
Fossey, on the Hittites.....8. 321
Fossil man of Lansing, Kans.....1. 273–275
Foundation deposits at Gezer.....3. 212–216
Sacrifice, Human, at Gezer.....3. 127
Fowler's, W. W., *Social life at Rome in age of Cicero.....8. 120–121
Fowke's, Gerard, *Archæ. History of Ohio 1. 181–184
Fraipont, Julien, Death of.....9. 191
France, Archæ. finds in.....2. 377
Pleistocene climate in.....9. 344
Some dolmens in.....9. 228
See Arles, Auxois, Mt., Bernifal, Dordogne, Etampes, Jammas, Mas d'Azil, Nice, Paris, Perigord, Poitiers, Teyjat
Francke, A. H., on rock carvings from Ladakhi, India.....2. 125–126
Frank cemetery in Belgium.....7. 121
Fraser River, B. C., Shell-heaps of lower.3. 79–90
Fraudulent archæ. relics.....10. 243
Free delivery, Ancient American.....5. 363–365
Frederick, Wyo., Indian sites near....7. 179–182
Fremont, Harrison trail a state park.....9. 61
French antiquities, preservation of.....8. 124
Excavations in Algiers.....8. 125
Frescoes found at Rome.....11. 281
Fret, Greek, Evolution of.....6. 210–215
Furnaces, Ancient pottery.....6. 183–184
Lead.....6. 184–185
Furrina, Grove of.....6. 344–345
Dedication of temple in grove of.....8. 261
Furtwangler, Adolf, Obituary notice...6. 317–318
Future world, Beliefs of Etruscans, Egyptians and Greeks in.10. 123–143, 203–212

Gallo-Roman necropolis at Paris.....3. 32
Objects found in the "Bourbonnais" 12. 128–129
Games, Greek, Origin of.....10. 237
Gandhara relief representing the story of King Sivi.....12. 84–86
Gann, Thomas, Investigation of mounds near Corozal, Hond.....2. 255
Gardiner's, E. Norman, *Greek athletic sports and festivals.....9. 280
Gartner village site, Ohio.....2. 286, 287
Garstang, John, on tombs near Abydos....8. 265
Work at Abydos.....1. 222, 352
Meroë.....11. 284–285
Garstang's, John, Exhibit of finds.....9. 308
Exposition of Egyptian antiquities 3. 287–288
Work at Meroë and Aintab.....11. 147
in Asia Minor.....7. 310
1908.....8. 241
Gasconade Co., Mastodon remains from.3. 45–46
Gates, Horatio, Green lake and its mounds 5. 271–281
Traces of a vanished race in Kandiyohi Co. Minn.....8. 102–108, 155–162
Gayet, M. A., Excavations at Antinoë, Egypt 1, 284
Geology, Relations with other sciences.5. 152–153
Gerasa. See Jerash
Gerizim, Samaritan Passover on.....9. 131–153
German excavations in Babylon, 1901 and 1902.....3. 166–184
Fara.....3. 233–239
near Abusir.....3. 195–212
Oriental Society, Babylonian expedition of.....2. 6–15
Excavation of the ruins of Babylon 2. 6–15, 144–151, 185–189, 273–285
Germany, Remains of prehistoric city in central.....6. 217
Roman camps in.....6. 338
See also Haltern, Kapersburg, Saalburg, Stutgart, Trier, Turin, Weissenberg
Gesner, Anthon T., Mandan remains in N. D. 4. 363–367
Relics of the past in So. Minn....7. 240–243
Gezer, Animal drawings at.....7. 256
*Bible side lights from mound of....6. 60–61
Excavations at.....2. 347, 348
Pales., Exploration of.....2. 63–64
Foundation deposits and modern beliefs 3, 212–216
Sacrifice.....7. 256
Human foundation sacrifice.....3. 127
Jar-handles from.....6. 92
Macalister's work at.....5. 52–58
Tombs of.....4. 79–82
Work of Palestine Exploration Fund at 8. 78–83
Ghent, Excavations in Abbey of Saint Bavon 10. 187–197
Gohsal, Mrs. J., The Taj Mahal.....3. 46–49
Ghosal, Mrs. S., Buddhist relic mound at Sopara.....2. 297–307

Gibraltar, Excavations at.....11. 151
Caves, Excavations in.....12. 100
Explorations of.....10. 240
Gila River, Ariz., Fossil egg from.....3. 375
Gilder, Robert F., An unexploited culture in Eastern Nebraska.....10. 249–259
Indian sites near Frederick, Wyo.7. 179–182
Nebraska loess man.....6. 35–39
Prehistoric cannibal house in Nebraska 12. 107–116
Scientific inaccuracies in report against antiquity of Neb. Loess man..10. 157–169
Spanish Diggings, Wyo.....8. 3–10
Giles, Herbert A., *China and the Manchus 12. 97, 98
Gilgames, hero of the flood.....2. 124, 125
Girga, Egypt, Reisner's excavations at....1. 254
Gizeh, A visit to Pyramids of.9. 247–265, 312–327
Great cemetery, Excavation of...4. 136–141
Wady cemetery, Excavation of...4. 133–136
Glacial epoch, Influence on early history of mankind.....7. 22–37
*History of Nantucket and Cape Cod..6. 61
man.....2. 259–271
at Trenton, N. J.....10. 273–282
in Europe and America.....1. 286–288
period in N. Am., Man in.....6. 148–157
time in N. Am.....6. 147–148
Glaciers, Recent variation of.....8. 113–117
Glass, Ancient, from Hexham Abbey.....9. 226
in Ancient Egypt.....8. 57
Gloucestershire, Eng., Megalithic monuments in.....11. 154–155
Gobi Desert, Discovery of paper in.....3. 55
Goddard's, Pliny Earle, *Indians of the Southwest.....12. 97
*Morphology of the Hupa language 4. 317–318
Gold figures from Costa Rica.....3. 282–286
Gong at Dodona.....1. 255
Goodyear's, William Henry, *Greek refinements.....12. 95–96
Gorgon at Corfu.....11. 104
*Gospel development.....7. 255
Fragment of uncanonical.....7. 123
Portion found at Behnesa.....6. 93
*Gospels and sayings of Christ, Remains of 7. 254–255
Gothic manuscripts, Fragment of.....9. 226
Gravels, Computing the age of terrace 10. 332–333
Granrud, John E., Characteristics of Roman art.....12. 3–13
Roman historical reliefs.....12. 75–84
*Grant, Along the Nile with.....4. 150–152
Grave reliefs, Greek.....10. 203–212
Stones from Australia.....7. 170–171
Graves under Roman forum.....5. 157
Great Cemetery, Gizeh, Egypt.....4. 136–141
Wall of China.....3. 164
Greco-Bactrian influence on Middle China 8. 282–288
Greece and Egypt, Early connection.....5. 378
Italy, Early intercourse between..8. 62–63
Archæ. work in, 1903.....2. 348–350
Dalmatian approach to.....7. 131–148
Hittites in.....9. 122
Oldest civilization of.....1. 195–204
*Universities of Ancient.....9. 54–55
See Antikythera, Chaironeia, Corfu, Corinth, Mycenæ, Olympia, Pagasæ, Pirene, Phocis, Thebes, Thermos, Tiryns
*Greek and Roman sculpture, Handbook of 4. 191
*Architecture.....8. 212
*Athletic sports and festivals.....9. 280
Draped figure at Vassar.....6. 227–232
Excavations at Thermos.....1. 173–181
Fret, Evolution of.....6. 210–215
Games, Origin of.....10. 237
Grave reliefs.....10. 203–212
*Historians, Ancient.....8. 313–315
Influence in Oriental art.....9. 120
Manuscripts in Egypt, Discovery of 2. 340–344
Originals, Two copies of.....8. 57
Paintings, Early.....7. 158
Papyri.....6. 91–92
*Refinements.....12. 95–96
Relics in Rhodesia.....9. 297
Relief and Renaissance painting of Birth of Venus.....5. 204–213
*Sculpture, von Mach's.....3. 50
Temple at Prinias, Crete.....6. 339
Origin of.....7. 61
Vases at Philadelphia.....6. 209
Greeks, Cremation among, Origin of.....10. 238
in India.....1. 223–224
Green Lake, Minn., and its mounds...5. 271–281
Greenland, Icelandic settlements in.....2. 319
Grobbendonck, Belgium, Necropolis of....5. 251
Gruchy, G. F. B. de, Mousterian implements from La Cotte de St. Brelade, Jersey 11. 270–272
Guatavita, Lake, Finds in.....11. 52
Guatemala, Expedition of School of Am. Archæ. to.....9. 287–288
to.....11. 52
Ruins in.....5. 62
See Maya country, Peten, Quirigua
Gudea, Head of, from Telloh.....4. 127–128
Guerrero, Mex., Archæ. remains in.....8. 320
Guinness', H. Grattan, *History unveiling prophecy.....5. 317
Gullane, Eng., Human remains near....11. 283
Gunn, John M., History of Queres Pueblos of Laguna and Acoma...3. 291–310, 323–344

Haddon's, A. C. *History of Anthropology.10. 115
Hades relief, New explanation of.....8. 216
*Hadley, Historic.....5. 375–376
Hairpins in ancient Roman women's coiffure 9. 176
Hale, Edward Everett, Language of the Massachusetts Indians.....4. 361–363
Halley's comet, Ancient records of.....8. 144
Hallock, Charles, on Primeval North American.....1. 253–254
Hall's, H. R., *Oldest Civilization of Greece 1. 195–204
Haltern, Ger., Roman ink, Remains of....8. 318
Halys, Asia Minor, Greek Inscription from.4. 127
Hambledon, Eng., Roman villa at.....11. 240
Hamdy Bey, O., Obituary notice.....9. 177–181
*Hamilton, Alexander, Intimate life of....10. 292
Hammurabi code. Analysis of.....4. 104–108
and code of the covenant.....4. 99–118
Covenant code, parallel columns 4. 110–116
Origin of.....4. 100–104
Features of.....4. 240–241
Contracts of time of.....5. 28
King of Babylonia, Laws of.....2. 67–97
Stele, Discovery of.....4. 99

Hampshire, Eng., Neolithic implements in..6. 92
Prehistoric man in.....11. 56
Hamsit, tile maker.....11. 22
Hanauer, J. E., Possible evidences of Roman theater in Damascus.....11. 81
Hankow, China, Ancient.....2. 151–152
Harborough cave, Derbyshire, Eng.....7. 172
Harlyn Bay, Eng., Prehistoric burying ground 6–32
Harris, Ernest L., American excavations at Sardes.....9. 278–279
Hugh H., Pajarito Ruins.....5. 291–295
Harrison Trail state park.....9. 61
Harvard Univ., expedition to Samaria.8. 175–176
Peabody museum of.....4. 67–79
Report of.....6. 95–96
Semitic museum.....4. 243–251
Hau, Karl, Translation of German report on Excavations in Babylonia.....3. 166–184
Excavations in Fara.....3. 233–243
report on Abusir.....3. 195–212
Haulchin, Romano-Belgian villa near.....11. 22
Hauser, O., Prehistoric Perigord.....11. 82–92
Haussoullier's theory of date of Temple of Apollo.....4. 8–10
Havell's, E. B., *Benares.....6. 187–189
Haverfield, F., on Roman remains in Britain 2. 191
*Haverford collection of cuneiform tablets 9. 113–115
Hawaiian Islands, Ancient relics of the aborigines.....1. 115–122
*Petroglyphs, Notes on.....10. 293–294
Hawara Egypt, Roman portraits from 10. 303–315
Hayes, Rutherford B., Preservation of library of.....9. 227–228
Haynes, Henry W., Eolithic problem..5. 83–85
Indian shell-heap on Boston Common.9. 79
Obituary.....11. 100
J. H., Obituary note.....9. 232
Headlam, A. C., Early Christianity and Archæ.....2. 372–376
Heads, Heracles, in Philadelphia.....8. 216–217
Marble, found near Ottignies Belgium..6. 63
Portrait, of Augustus.....6. 337
Roman portrait, in Vassar College.6. 292–298
Hearion, Excavations at.....3. 56
Hearst Egyptian Expedition.....4. 131–141
Heating an ancient Roman villa in England 12. 134
Heaven, Egyptian idea of.....1. 278–280
Hedin, Sven, Notes on report of Buried cities of central Asia.....4. 144–150
on Ancient towns of Lob-Nor.....2. 128
Hedum, Egypt Mummy of Ra-nefer from.9. 226
Heleia, Crete, Excavations at.....3. 376–377
Heliopolis, Necropolis.....11. 280
Hematite quarry, Prehistoric.....2. 154
Henderson, Arthur E., Croesus temple of Artemis at Ephesus.....8. 195–206
Mosque of Isa Bey.....5. 259–265
Museum at Constantinople.....1. 291–304
Restoration of Temple of Artemis at Ephesus.....10. 247–248
Survey of Cyzicus.....3. 355–364
Henson, Llewellyn, Researches in Palestine 5. 39–59
Henz, Prof., Account of discovery of Mammoth in Siberia.....1. 127–128
Heracles, Head of, in Philadelphia....8. 216–217
Herefordshire, Eng., Roman road at.....7. 306
Herculaneum Delay in excavation.....8. 123
Excavating.....6. 93
Contemplated exploration of.....4. 63–64
Hermes, Bronze, from Antikythera....2. 207–213
Herrmann, Richard, Mound builders of Miss. Valley
5. 236–239; 5. 365–367; 6. 79–82; 6. 318–323
Probable origin of the custom of mound-building.....7. 188–190
Her-Shef, The god.....3. 219
Hewett, Edgar L., Last survivor of Extinct Pueblo of Pecos.....4. 54–57
on expedition to Guatamala.....9. 287, 288
pre-historic Santa Fé.....10. 55, 56
Prehistoric irrigation in Navaho desert 4. 323–329
Hexham Abbey, Ancient glass in.....9. 226
Hichens' Robert, *The Holy Land.....10. 113
Hidahs of Alaska.....3. 63
Hieratic papyrus.....5. 284–285
Hilar, Asia Minor, Hittite ruins of.....2. 131–140
Hilprecht, Herman V., on excavations in Gezer.....2. 347–348
Recent excavations at Nippur.....2. 47–62
Work in Babylonia.....1. 353–354
Hilprecht's, H. V., *Earliest version of Babylonian Deluge story.....9. 182–185
*Temple Library of Nippur.....6. 126–128
Himly, Carl, Work in Central Asia...4. 148–150
Hindu polar myth.....9. 94
Hinke, William J., Legal and commercial transactions from Nippur.....8. 11–19
Historic treasures lost.....3. 255
*History, Ancient, Source book of.....12. 130
*Outlines of General.....9. 56
unveiling prophesy.....5. 317
Hittite boundary stone.....9. 228
Capital, Boghaz-keuy and environs 6. 245–253
Discoveries of Cornell Expedition.6. 302–303
Inscription from Cilicia.....9. 83
Monument.....7. 257
Monuments of Arslân-tépé.....9. 69–73
Ruins of Hilar, Asia Minor.....2. 131–140
in Euphrates Valley.....11. 26
Statue from Cairo.....10. 116
Stele from Restan.....9. 67–69
Use of an ox head.....12. 99
Hittites, The.....8. 308–310
in Greece.....9. 122
M. Fossey on.....8. 321
Most recent discoveries.....8. 247–248
near Marsovan, Asia Minor.....7. 267–274
Place of women among.....7. 258
Sayce on.....8. 317
Work of Cornell Expedition.....11. 39–47
Hodge, F. W., *Cushing's Zuni folk tales 1. 122–125
Holand, Hjalmar Rued, Are there English words on the Kensington rune stone 9. 240–245
The Kensington rune stone abroad 10. 260–271
Holbrook's, David L., *Panorama of creation 9. 57
Holderness, Eng., Lake-dwellings at.....10. 348
Pit dwellings at.....9. 60
Holdsworth, John T., Early means of transportation.....3. 127
Holed stone from Cornwall.....9. 112
Holm, Frits von, Chinese Nestorian monument.....11. 3–13

Holmes, William H., becomes curator of anthropology in Nat. mus.....9. 190
*Holy Land, Out-of-doors in.....7. 304
*The 10. 113
Sepulcher, Site of church of.....4. 30
Home life, Baum Village site.....5. 351–352
*Homeric age, Life in.....7. 58–59
City of Ithica.....6. 159
Greeks, Social condition of.....1. 255–256
Homo Heidelbergensis.....8. 262
Cast of lower jaw of.....9. 58
Homs, Syriac manuscripts from.....9. 283
Honduras, Archæ. investigations in...9. 195–201
See also Corozol
Hopi shrines and springs.....5. 253–254
Snake shrines.....5. 286
Hopkins, Albert A., Pompeii: Life and art 1. 16–30
Horn, Robert G., Philistines and Ancient Crete.....12. 119–122
Horse, Domestication by cave-man in France 7. 258
Horseheads, N. Y., Prehistoric trees at..5. 11–12
Hoskins, Franklin E., *From the Nile to Nebo 12. 47
Hough, Walter, Pueblo environment..5. 254–255
Sacred springs in the Southwest..5. 163–169
Houses of the Luisenos.....7. 263–264
Howie, Mrs. Ghosn-el, Antiquities in Mt. Lebanon, Syria.....2. 337–340
Gezer foundation deposits.....3. 212–216
Rock sculptures at Nahr-el-Kelb..2. 195–207
Sculpture "in the west land"...2. 140–144
Howorth, H. H., Creation tablets a misnomer. 4. 61
Hrdlicka, Ales, International Congress of Americanists, 1914.....11. 273, 274
Hrdlicka's, Ales *Skeletal remains in N. Am. 7. 167–168
Study of Calif. skulls.....5. 379
Husdon, R., Ancient gorge of.....4. 167–171
Hulbert's, A. B., *Washington and the West 4. 349
Hull, England, Corner stone of old town hall at.....12. 131
Dugout in the Museum.....8. 317
Museum, Work of.....8. 168
Roman vase from.....10. 117
Hulsen, Resignation of.....8. 261
Human designs from Solomon Islands. 4. 253–255
headed bull, Babylonian, Origin of....8. 244
paleontology at Paris Institute of....10. 271
Remains in Auriferous gravels of Oregon 5. 190–191
loess of Kiev Russia.....1. 275–278
Sacrifice at Babylon.....9. 120
Skeletons. Most ancient.....9. 63–64
Hunchbacked ox in Syrian art.....10. 317–321
Hungerford, John P., Letter from.....9. 220–221
Hunmanby, Eng., Chariot burial at.....7. 79–85
Huntington, Ellsworth, Archæ. in the center of Asia.....7. 96–107
Climate and history of E. Persia and Sistan.....4. 205–219
Hittite Ruins of Hilar, Asia Minor. 2. 131–140
Physical environment of Southwest 11. 128–141
Prehistoric Mounds of eastern Turkey 1. 163–171
On Climate of Palestine.....8. 140–144
Huntington's, Ellsworth, Explorations in Central Asia.....6. 323–332
*Palestine and its transformation. 10. 283–292
Hupa language, Morphology of.....4. 317–318
Phonology of.....6. 218
Hut-circle near Ackergill, Scotland.....10. 239
Foundations at Vaux-et-Borset.....10. 242
Colcha, Bolivia.....12. 116–119
Hyde, Walter Woodburn, Bacchanals of Euripides 11. 179–207
Dalmatian approach to Greece...7. 131–148
Visit to the Pyramids of Gizeh 9. 247–265, 312–327
Hyksos, The.....5. 286–288
Petrie's remarks on the.....5. 192

*Ice Age in No. Am.....10. 232–234
Icelandic settlements of X. century, Greenland.....2. 319
Illinois, Mounds of northwestern.....7. 85–95
Stone graves of northwestern.....7. 52–58
See also Aiken, Albany, Battle Mound, Belleville, McEvers mound, Montezuma, Portage
Images, Roos Carr.....5. 157–158
Implements, Argilite from yellow drift at Trenton.....10. 297
Bronze on a Scotch Island.....10. 169
Ceremonial, from Western Ontario 1. 150–156
Flint from Rephaim Palestine.....7. 210
from Couvin, Belgium.....5. 148–149
of the Luisenos.....7. 263–264
Perforators of chipped flint from Wis. 9. 126–128
Some unknown forms of stone....3. 269–274
Stone, from Pahang, Malay Pen..3. 191–192
Siberia.....3. 315
Wisconsin collection, A.....12. 69–73
See also Adzes, Attiwandarons relics, Axes, Caches, Combs, Flint quarries, Mandan remains, Mounds, Pre-Indian inhabitants of N. Am.
Inaccuracies in report against antiquity of Nebraska loess man.....10. 157–169
Incantation tablet from Babylonia.....5. 352
Inca ruins of Cuzco and Sacsahuaman. 8. 223–241
Inca's bath removed from Cuzco to Lima, Peru.....11. 147
*Incas of Peru.....11. 49
India, Fire walking in.....4. 378–379
Greeks in.....1. 223–224
See also Agra, Amaravati, Candhara, Ladakhi, Nilgiri Hills, Sopara, Takht-i-bahi
Indian architecture, Evolution of ancient 8. 127–128
Baskets, Miniature.....11. 150–151
Paintings in Mex. Museum.....2. 25, 26
Quarry of Ohio.....8. 192–193
Relics in Pa.....2. 352
Sites near Frederick, Wyo.....7. 179–182
Skeletons in Mass. and S. D.....2. 352
Territory. See Webber's Falls
Traditions of origin of mounds..10. 242–243
Volcanoes in Mex.....5. 190
Indiana, Archæ. Soc'y proposed.....10. 184
Indians, Early New England.....6. 192
Language of the Massachusetts...4. 361–363
*of the Southwest.....12. 97
Pillager.....5. 101–103
Tarenyagon.....12. 169–170
*Influence of wealth in imperial Rome....10. 114
Ink from Roman villa, Analysis of.....1. 159
Roman, Remains of at Haltern, Ger...8. 318

Innes, Colonel, Letter from Washington to 9. 74–79
Inscriptions, Abyssinian, from Aksum, Translation 3. 39
at Dog river, Syria 5. 3–5
Babylonian to Libbit-Ishtar 4. 223
version of deluge story Translation . 9. 183
Behistun 1. 327–350
Bilingual from Palmyra 1. 223, 352
Chaldean account of the Deluge .. 1. 363–380
Chinese at Wuchang 4. 275–276
from Beersheba 7. 262–263
Greek, from Halys, Asia Minor 4. 127
Hieratic Papyrus 5. 284–285
Kensington Rune Stone, Translation 9. 6
Latin 11. 150
Autobiographic element in 6. 111–116, 141–145
Moabite stone 1. 59–64
on Roman lamps 5. 182–186
Rosetta stone 1. 89–95
Samaritan tablet, Translation 9. 287
Sardonapalus cylinder, Translation of . 2. 186
Siloam 1. 31–32
Spanish on Aqueducts of Mexico City 9. 17–22
Syllabaric from Cyprus 9. 344
Intaglio mounds of Wisconsin 9. 346
Interdependent evolution of cases and civilizations 6. 264–265
Ionian Islands. See Cephalonia
Ionic capital, Origin of 8. 59
Frieze, Origin of 8. 215
Iowa loess 6. 148–149
See also Boone Mound, Council Bluffs, Louisa Co., Sioux City
Ipswich, Eng., Anglo-saxon cemetery 6. 94
Iran, Ancient climate of 4. 205–206
Cause of depopulation 4. 212–215
Ireland, Mysterious castle discovered in 5. 155–156
See Cashel
Irish horse, Origin of 8. 214
Stone circles 8. 266
Iron age graves in Denmark 9. 121
in Japan 8. 292–294
Scotland, Remains of 8. 166
Beads in Egypt 11. 52
Beginnings of 6. 286–288
Irrigation, Ancient, in Tigro-Euphrates Valley 2. 317
Prehistoric, in Navaho desert 4. 323–329
Isa Bey, Mosque of at Ephesus 5. 259–265
Isaiah's knowledge of the Sudan 8. 218–219
Islands, Artificial in Scotland 9. 285
*Israel and Egypt 10. 49–50
Crossing the Red Sea 5. 295–302
Issik Kul, Archæ. remains in 4. 187–188
Italian Archæ. Institute 8. 317
Soc'y, A new 7. 256
Italiots and Etruscans compared 8. 63–64
Italy and Greece, Early intercourse between 8. 62–63
Prehistoric development of 3. 222–224
See also Adria, Chiusi, Florence, Formiæ, Herculaneum, La Capocotta, Naples, Ostia, Paestum, Rome, Silva Laurentina, Sorrento, Suse. Taranto, Venice, Verona, Vesuvius, Mt., Via Praenestina
Ithaca, Homeric City of 6. 159
Location of Homeric 8. 210; 10. 115
Jacobs cavern, Exploration of 3. 347–351
Jacob's Well 9. 284
Jade, Ancient methods of working 3. 375
Jamestown, Va., Indian relics from 5. 240
Jammas, France, Human remains in caves at 8. 248
Japan Archæology of 7. 314
Bronze age in 8. 288–292
Dolmens of early emperors 6. 120–121
Iron age in 292–294
Jar-handles from Gezer 6. 92
Jastrow, Morris, Jr., Babylonian, Etruscan and Chinese divination 12. 13–16
Java, Boro Budur temple of 2. 291–297
Jeancon, J. A., Explorations in Chama Basin 10. 92–108
Ruins at Pesedeuinge 11. 28–37
Jeffers, Samuel Allen, Birth of Venus: A Greek relief and a Renaissance painting 5. 204–213
Jeffries, John, on Heating of an ancient Roman villa 12. 134
Jenks', Tudor, *Captain Myles Standish 4. 350–351
Jerash 4. 35–47
Jericho Excavated 9. 202–207
Excavations at 8. 172–173
Prof. Sellins at 9. 283–284
Jersey, Excavations on Island of 10. 239
Pleistocene man in 11. 56
See also La Cotte de St. Brelade
Jerusalem, Ancient gate discovered 7. 170
Hunt for treasure in 11. 54–55
Siloam inscription 1. 31–32
Jewelry, Origin of 3. 190–191
Jewels, Ancient, in Belgium 5. 189–190
of Ta-usert 7. 126–127
Jewish papyri found in Egypt 6. 219–220
Synagogue, Ostia, Inscription concerning 10. 295
Temple at Elephantinê, Significance of 8. 245–246
Petition found on Island of Elephantinê 7. 150
Job, New Egyptological interpretation of 12. 152–154
Jochelson, Waldemar, Notes on the Yukaghir 4. 352
Johns Hopkins Univ., Egyptian relics at . 6. 94–95
Jones, F. O., Prehistoric trees at Horseheads, N. Y 5. 11–12
Jordan, Explanation of Israel's crossing 5. 248
River, Research journey to round of 11. 247–252
*Valley and Petra 4. 277–287
Joyce, Thomas A., Gandhara relief representing the story of King Siva 12. 84–86
Joyce's, Thomas A., *South American archæ. 2. 141–144
Julian-Claudian era, Coins of 9. 32–39
Jupiter Stator, Temple of, in Rome 7. 172
Juturna, Fountain of, in the Roman forum 2. 174–185
Discovery of 1. 160

Kab Elias, Coele-Syria, Rock sculpture in 2. 140–144
Kabul and Zamna, Pyramids of 5. 13–15
Kamtschatka, Russian Expedition to 7. 257
Kandiyohi Co., Minn., Vanished race in 8. 102–108, 155–162
Kanephores, Babylon 2. 278–281

Kansas, Palæolithic artifacts from...11. 174–178
See also Lansing
Kapersburg, Ger., Excavations at.....8. 60
Kapraina. See Chaironeia
Karnak, Egypt, Discoveries at.....4. 96
Legrain's discoveries at.....4. 156–157
Methods of work at.....7. 258
Restoration of pylon at.....9. 58
Kasr Mound. See Babylon
Keftiu, A.....12. 121–122
Kellner, Max, Hammurabi Code and Code of Covenant.....4. 99–118
Kelsey, Francis W., Recent Archæ. legislation.....5. 338–342
Kensington Rune Stone.....9. 3–7
Abroad.....10. 260–271
Are there English words on.....9. 240–245
Change in translation of.....9. 190
Minn. Hist. Soc'y Report.....10. 33–40
Kent, Eng., Ancient burials in.....11. 101
Roman villa at.....8. 261
Kentucky. See Bone Springs, Pulaski Co.
Keresan Family. See Queres
Kertsch, Antiquities of the Crimea at.4. 334–340
Kharkoff Prov., 107 mounds opened in....1. 350
Kiev, Human remains in loess of.....1. 275–278
Kilburn-Moor, Eng., Cinerary urn from...10. 52
King, L. W., Note on Early hist. of Babylonia 6. 304
Kisumu Prov., E. Africa, Burial customs of Wa-kavirondo.....5. 256
Kitchen-midden in Scotland.....7. 171–172
Knap Hill Camp, Eng.....8. 217
Knossos, Fetish images from.....5. 28
Palace at.....5. 158–159
Koester, Aug., Objects and aims of archæ. excavators.....7. 3–14
Koldewey, R., Excavations in Kasr mound, 1901.....3. 177–184
Reports from Babylonia 2. 10–15, 146–148, 273–276
Work at Fara.....3. 233–239
Babylon.....3. 167
Kolhons from Bœotia, Purpose of.....12. 131
Kourgans in the Crimea.....4. 334–340
Kroeber, A. L., Archæ. Work of Univ. of Calif.....6. 206–207
Houses and implements of the Luisenos 7. 263–264
Shellmounds of San Francisco and San Mateo.....10. 227–228
Kugart Terrace, Mounds in.....4. 186
Kul Tépé, Asia Minor.....8. 93–96
Kurgans. See Kourgans, Tumuli
Kutchuk Ayiah Sofia and San Vitale..8. 179–183
Kuuinge, N. M., Ruin of.....10. 94–96
Kyle, Melvin Grove, Bricks without straw at Pithom.....8. 304–307
*Caldecott's Tabernacle.....4. 287–288
Egyptian antiquities in Univ. of Pa. museum.....4. 259–266
Research Account.....10. 15–16
Offerings and sacrifices in Egypt..4. 159–160
Research journey to round of the Jordan 11. 247–252
Kyle's, Melvin Grove, *Deciding voice of the monuments.....12. 43–45
La Capocotta, Italy, Inscription from....10. 295
Lacey Bill for preservation of antiquities.5. 29–30
Lachish, Ancient, Excavations at.....1. 107–111
Tell el-Amarna letter mentioning.1. 113–114
See also Tell el-Hesy
La Cotte de St. Brelade, Jersey, Mousterian implements from.....11. 270–272
Ladakhi, Ind., Rock carvings from....2. 125–126
Laguna, N. M., History of...3. 291–310, 323–344
Lake dwellings at Roulers, Belgium.....1. 185
in Holderness, Eng.....10. 348
No. Bosnia.....1. 126–127
Lamberton Moor, Eng., Bronze vessel from 7. 123
Lamb's, Francis J., *Miracle and Science 9. 55–56
La Mouthe, Animal drawings from.....3. 32
Lamps, Roman, Inscriptions and potters marks.....5. 182–186
Perforated knobs on.....6. 159, 160
Subjects represented on.....5. 179–182
Terra-cotta.....5. 170–186
Types of.....5. 175–179
Uses of.....5. 172–175
Use of ancient.....8. 215
Lanciani, Rodolfo, Notes from Rome..3. 377–379
on Archæ. park at Rome.....10. 349
discoveries in Ara Pacis.....2. 350–351
excavations in Rome.....2. 127–128
Lang, Andrew, Obituary.....12. 52
Langdon, Stephen, Babylonian liturgies 12. 171–180
Lansing, Kan., Fossil Man of.....1. 273–275
Skeleton, Age of.....2. 119–124; 8. 139–140
Laocoon, New restoration of.....5. 252
Lapidary works in Mex. Museum.....2. 23–24
Larson Mound, Wis.....3. 125–126
*Last American frontier.....9. 119
Survivor of extinct Pueblo of Pecos.4. 54–57
Laufer, Berthold, Historic jottings on amber in Asia, Abs. of.....6. 207–209
Lava flows of Calif., Date of.....4. 195–198
La Verendrye Stone.....10. 260–261
Lawsuit, Ancient Egyptian.....4. 351
Lead furnaces, Prehistoric.....6. 184–185
Leaden tokens from Oxyrhynchus.....8. 96
Leadingham Park, Eng., Mound in.....11. 222
Leaf's, Walter, *Troy.....11. 278–279
Lebanon, Mt., Syria, Antiquities in...2. 337–340
Cedars of.....5. 195–204
LeBaron, J. Francis, Stone ruin in eastern Nicaragua.....11. 217–222
Leda, Statue of, in Boston Mus.....6. 271
*Legal and Commercial transactions.....7. 169
from Nippur.....8. 11–19
documents from Babylonia.....9. 84–88
Legends, Aztec.....6. 31–32
from New Hebrides.....1. 188–190
Legislation, Archæ., in Peru.....11. 108
for protection of Antiquities 3. 99–116, 143–150
Ohio antiquities.....12. 132–133
Recent archæ.....5. 338–342
Legrain's discoveries at Karnak.....4. 156–157
Lehmann's, Walter, *Methods and results in Mexican research.....8. 257–259
Leidié, M., Analysis of Roman ink.....1. 159
Lenape stone.....2. 252–253
Leon, Nichols, Ruins in Puebla.....2. 223–224
Leonhard, Dr., on tumuli and rock tombs in Asia Minor.....2. 223
Lesesbi, Temple of, in Nubia.....6. 334
Leucadia, Civilization of.....8. 168
Leukas, Excavations at, 1907.....7. 170
Lewis, A. L., Dolmens or cromlechs....11. 14–22
The "Pierre Levée," Poitiers, France..12. 22

Libbey, William, Jerash....4. 35–47
*Hoskins' From the Nile to Nebo....12. 47
Libbey's, William, *Jordan valley and Petra 4. 277–287
Libbit-Ishtar, Inscription to....4. 223
*Librarians, Some old Egyptian....11. 99–100
*Life in Homeric age....7. 58–59
*Roman world of Nero and St. Paul...9. 342
*Light on the Old Testament from Babel 6. 121–126
Lincoln, Eng., Old city of....11. 253–261
Roman cist at....10. 169
*Lincoln in the telegraph office....7. 60
Linden Museum, Stuttgart....11. 108
Lindos, Excavations at....2. 254
Lion, Carvings of, Babylon....2. 146, 147
Frieze, Babylon....2. 284, 285
in ancient art....8. 57
Lisht, Pyramid of....7. 257
*Literature, Evolution of....11. 236–237
Little, Curtis J., Chickasawaba Mound.3. 118–122
Liturgies, Babylonian....12. 171–180
Liver in Babylonian divination....6. 307–316
Lloyd, John Uri, When did the Am. Mammoth and mastodom become extinct? 3. 43–46
Lob-Nor, Ancient towns on the shores of..2. 128
Buried cities of....4. 144–150
Loch Nell, Scotland, Serpent mound..5. 126–127
Loe, Bon Alfred de, Ancient wooden structure at Zeebrugge....3. 344–346
Dolmen of Weris....5. 116–117
Prehistoric places around Couvin.5. 148–150
Loess man, Nebraska....6. 35–39
of Kiev, Human remains in....1. 275–278
Palæolithic implement from....6. 289–292
Logan, Chief....12. 87
Elm....11. 264–266
Log cabin, A historic....5. 241–243
London, Oak pile from Roman wall around 11. 95
Old Roman boat found....10. 315
Portion of Roman wall found....7. 212–213
Preservation of Roman wall in....9. 58–59
Roman bath in....5. 117
villa in....5. 27–28
Long hidden treasures of Elephantinê 10. 170–179
Island. See Peconic River
Long's Hill, Neb., Further excavations....7. 174
Loom, Antiquity of....8. 263
Los Angeles, Calif., Southwest Museum..10. 238
Lost Dog Canyon, Neb,, Pre-historic fireplace at....2. 351
Lotus ornament, Evolution of....3. 375–376
Louisa Co., Ia., Stone ax from....2. 351
Luckenbill, D. D., *Clay's Documents from the Temple archives of Nippur.5. 213–224
Trans. of report on Ashur....5. 15–24, 86–89
Luisenos, Houses and implements of..7. 263–264
Lummis, Charles F., Note on address at Archæ. Inst....4. 31
*Lure of the Antique....10. 50–51
Luxembourg, Roman baths in....5. 155
Luxor, Obelisk removed to Cairo....8. 214
Two slate palettes from....11. 149
Lyell's Bibliographical list descriptive of Romano-British architectural remains in Great Britain....12. 131
Lythgoe, Albert M., Notes on address at Archæ, Inst....4. 31
Lytton, B. C., Archæology of....1. 205–218
Macalister, R. A. S., on Excavation of Gezer 2. 63–64
Macalister's, R. A. S., *Bible side lights from Gezer....6. 60–61
MacCurdy, George Grant, Penck on the Antiquity of man....8. 33–38
Somatology and man's antiquity.10. 322–331
Macdonell, A. C., Evolution of ancient Indian architecture....8. 127–128
Macedonian tomb and battlefield of Chaironeia 3. 131–143
McEvers Mound, Pike Co., Ill. 4. 202–205; 6. 21–27
Mach, Edmund von, Greek draped figure at Vassar....6. 227–232
Obituary note on J. H. Wright...7. 292–293
Notice of Adolf Furtwangler...6. 317–318
Roman portrait head in Vassar College 6. 292–298
Mach's, Edmund von, *Greek and Roman sculpture....4. 191
*Greek Sculpture....3. 50
*History of painting....6. 335–336
Mackenzie's, A. S., *Evolution of literature 11. 236–237
Mackenzie, Duncan, at 'Ain Shems...11. 53–54
work at 'Ain Shems....10. 299
MacNutt's, Francis Augustus, *Fernando Cortes and the Conquest of Mexico 8. 259–260
Mactar, Tunis, Excavations at....11. 149
Madison, Wis., Indian's opinion of mounds near....11. 153
Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman, Via Prænestina 8. 67–74
Magoun, H. W., *Denison's Primitive Aryans of America....10. 111–112
Mahaffy, J. P., Trans. of Rosetta stone..1. 89–93
Mahdia, Tunisia, Finds in sunken ship of.11. 103
Treasures found in sea near....8. 318, 319
Mahler, Richard, Niobid in Banca Commerciale Rome....7. 67–73
Maiden of Anzio....9. 189
Mail delivery in ancient Egypt....9. 192
Maine, Archæ. survey of....11. 243–244
Old Indian portage....7. 213
Majestic Trier....9. 235–240
Malaita shell bead money, Manufacture of 7. 215–216
Malay Peninsula. See Pahang
Maler's Teobert *Explorations in Department of Peten, Guatemala....10. 46–48
Malgata, Egypt, Palace of Amenophis III 1. 322
Malta, Prehistoric remains on....8. 168
Mammoth and Mastodon contemporary with man....2. 243–253
Co-existence of man with....2. 250–253
Description....2. 243–244
Extinction of....2. 248–250
from Ebrosowka, Siberia....1. 127–128
Geographical distribution....2. 246–248
Habitat....2. 246
Recent discoveries....2. 313–317
Remains from Wick, Eng....9. 225
of, in England....8. 216
Siberian, Geological formation in which found....2. 313–317
When did Am. — and Mastodon become extinct....3. 43–46

Man and the Elephant and Mastodon. 6. 163–167
Antiquity somatology and.....10. 322–331
Food of primitive.....4. 128
Glacial.....2. 259–271
High artistic power of primeval.....8. 83–91
High intellectual character of primeval 8. 39–56
in the Glacial period.....6. 148–157
*Mind of primitive.....10. 342–344
Mound, Wis. Preservation of.....7. 246–250
Origin and antiquity of.....5. 137–141
*Origin and antiquity of.....11. 274–276
Penck on the antiquity of.....8. 33–38
Pleistocene, in Jersey.....11. 56
Prehistoric in Nebraska.....6. 76–79
*Manchus, China and the.....12. 97–98
Mandan remains in N. D...4. 363–367; 5. 95–96
Preservation of.....4. 377–378
Manhattan and Staten Islands Archæ. collections from.....9. 190
Manichæism, Manuscript on, found.....11. 145
Manitoba, Mounds in.....7. 260
Mankind, Influence of Glacial epoch on early history of.....7. 22–37
Mano Pantea.....4. 224
Manuscript, Fragment of ancient Gothic..9. 226
Manuscripts found with a mummy.....8. 319
of Mount Sinai.....8. 123
Syriac, at Homs.....9. 283
Marches Excavations in.....7. 293
Marchets in Belgium.....6. 222
Marduk, Inscriptions to, Babylon.....2. 276
Processional street of.....2. 283–285
Mareshah. See Marissa
Marett, R. A., Pleistocene man in Jersey..11. 56
Mousterian implements from La Cotte de St. Brelade, Jersey.....11. 270–272
Marissa, Painted tombs at.....4. 291–307
Markham's, Clements, *Incas of Peru....11. 49
Marquand, Allan, Dome of SS. Sergius and Bacchus.....5. 355–362
Façade of temple of Apollo near Miletus 4. 3–15
Marquand's, Allan, *Greek architecture...8. 212
Marsovan, Anatolia Archæ. club of...8. 118–119
Hittites near.....7. 267–274
Martin, W. A. P., Ancient Hankow...2. 151–152
tablet of Wuchang.....4. 275–276
Masada, Fortress of.....5. 368–372
Mas d'Azil, France, Bone from.....2. 256
Mason, Otis Tufton, Biographical note 7. 295–296
Past, The, is in the present.....2. 332–335
Massachusetts Indians, Language of the 4. 361–363
Petroglyphs from eastern.....10. 298
See also Boston
Mastaba Found at Abydos.....11. 145
Mastabas of Old Empire, Egypt.....3. 208
in Wady cemetery Gizeh, Egypt..4. 134–136
great cemetery Gizeh, Egypt...4. 138–141
Mastodon and Mammoth contemporary with man.....2. 243–253
from Gasconade Co., Mo., Early account of discovery.....3. 45–46
Man and the Elephant.....163–167
Remains from Ohio.....5. 251
in U. S.....3. 126
When did Am. Mammoth and — become extinct.....3. 43–46
Mathew's, Shailer, *Hist. of New Test. Times 10. 52
Mathuisieulx, M.de, Expedition in Tripoli..3. 31
Mau, August, Death of.....8. 169
Work on Pompeii.....1. 16–30
Maumbury Rings, England..7. 308–309; 10. 53
Vase found at.....11. 283
Mauget, M., Study of Roman enamels....11. 240
Maya art, Study of.....12. 155–168
Codices, Animal figures in.....10. 53–54
Country, Mapping the.....12. 50
Ruins in Quintana Roo.....6. 232–235
Mazatec country, Archæ. remains in..9. 328–334
Mead, F. H., Peabody museum of Harvard Univ.....4. 67–79
Medical papyri.....11. 105
Medicine, Ancient Assyrian.....12. 182
Egyptian.....6. 93
in ancient Egypt.....3. 255
Mountain Wyo., Medicine wheel on.9. 59–60
wheel.....9. 59–60
Megalithic monuments in Gloucestershire 11. 154–155
Remains in Algeria.....2. 189–191
Megarean bowl from Thebes.....1. 255
Meie, Tomb of Queen.....6. 119
Memphis and its foreigners.....8. 131–136
Excavation of.....10. 3–14
Proposed excavations at.....6. 268–269
Work at.....11. 239
Mena tablet from Egypt.....4. 259–260
Mendes', H. Pereira, *In old Egypt.....3. 30
Menephtah, Mummy of.....9. 343
Menhirs are statues of Gods.....12. 133
Men-kau-Ra, Statue of.....8. 252
Mentuhetep, Temple of, at Deir el-bahari..6. 342
Meremptah, Mummy of.....1. 322
Meroë, Egypt, Dr. Garstang's work at 11. 147, 284–285
Prof. Sayce at.....8. 191
Recent finds in.....10. 237
Sun temple on site of.....9. 284–285
Merv Oasis.....4. 210
Turkestan, Ancient.....4. 182
*Mesa Verde National park.....9. 118–119
Mesha. See Moabite Stone
Mesopotamia. See Tell Halaf
Metal work in Mexico.....2. 23
Metallurgical skill of Chaldeans.....1. 252
*Methods and results in Mexican research 8. 257–259
Mexican Museum, Plans for.....8. 170
Mexico, Aztec ruins in So....8. 145–154, 184–191
Indian traditions of volcanic action in.5. 190
National Museum of.....2. 16–26
Note on.....5. 250
No., Cliff dwellings of 4. 355–361
Prehistoric writings from.....7. 257
Preservation of Archæ. Monuments ..8. 124
Relics of stone age in.....8. 213
University of.....11. 223–230
Votive adze of jadite from.....1. 15–16
See also Casas Grandes, Cave Valley, Guerrero; Mazatec country, Mitla, Mixteca, Pueblo, Rio San Pedro, San Juan Teotihuacan, Sierras Madres, Tenaja, Xochicalco
Mexico City, Ancient defences of.....9. 122
Aqueducts of.....9. 16–22
Church of San Hipolito.....9. 89–94
Discoveries in.....1. 284–285
Old colonial aqueduct in.....9. 230–231
The parian in.....10. 198–201
Mice, Coffins for, from Abydos Egypt.....6. 270

Michigan, Prehistoric remains in.....3. 95
See also Rockland
Middle Empire, Egypt, Tombs of, at Abusir
3. 210–211
Milani, Luigi A., Italiots and Etruscans, Abstract of paper on.....8. 63–64
Mileage recorder device in ancient Rome..7. 212
Mile-Castle in Cumberland, Eng., Excavation of.....10. 231
Milestones, Roman.....9. 8–15
Miletus, Façade of temple of Apollo near.4. 3–15
German excavation near.....8. 214
Mills', L. H., *Avesta Eschatology....7. 118–119
Mills, William C., Excavation of the Adena mound.....1. 131–149
on Gartner village site, O.....2. 286–287
Prehistoric village site, Ross Co., O.
5. 303–313, 342–352
Milwaukee, Marking mounds in.....9. 282
Co., Preservation of two mounds in..10. 118
*Mind of primitive man.....10. 342–344
Minerva, Foundations of a temple, at Syracuse
12. 99
Mines Ancient in Spain.....10. 298
Ming tombs.....1. 99–107
Minister Lake, Wis., Larson Mound near
3. 125–126
*Minnesota, Aborigines of.....10. 344–345
Historical Society.....8. 319
Report on Kensington Rune Stone
10. 33–40
Relics of the past in So.....7. 240–243
See also Albert Lea, Green Lake, Kandiyohi Co.
Minoan Crete, Written documents of.....8. 167
Minusinsk, Museum at.....1. 10, 13
Report for 1902.....1. 159–160
*Miracle and Science.....9. 55–56
Mirrors, Ancient glass.....6. 270
Bronze.....8. 59
Mississippi valley, Chickasawaba Mound
3. 118–122
Mound builders of
5. 236–239, 365–367; 6. 79–82, 318–323
Missouri. See Dug Hill, Gasconade Co., Jacobs cavern, Seneca
Mistress of the plains, Syria.....2. 143–144
Mitchell collection at St. Paul.....5. 159–160
George Babington, on megalithic remains in Algeria.....2. 189–191
Mithraic statuette from Emir-Ghazi, Asia
8. 323–324
Mithras sanctuary near Strasburg.....10. 346
Mitla.....4. 163–167
Mixteca, Mex., Notes on.....11. 266–269
Moabite Stone.....1. 59–64
Translation of.....1. 62–63
Mohawk Pottery.....3. 184–188
Valley, Indian jar from.....3. 62
Money, manufacture of Malaita shell bead
7. 215–216
Mongolian Plateau, Mound on.....1. 7, 10
Monolithic monuments. See Ming Tombs
Monoliths of Aksum.....3. 35–42
Montezuma, Ill., N. D. McEvers Mound
4. 202–205
Valley, Col., Pottery from.....2. 288
Mons Janiculum, Rome, Finds near...8. 173–175
Monuments, Megalithic, in Gloucestershire
11. 154–155
of Wales.....11. 103
Moore, Clarence B., Boro Budur temple of Java.....2. 291–297
Moore's, G. E., *Principia Ethica.....7. 120
Moorehead, Warren K., Archæ. survey of Maine.....11. 243–244
Notice of work on Jacobs cavern..3. 347–351
Some unknown forms of stone objects
3. 269–274
Stone effigies from the Southwest..1. 246–250
Moorehead's, Warren K., *Stone age in No. Am.....10. 179–183
*Tonda.....4. 152–155
Morgan, J. de, Biog. sketch.....1. 156–159
on neolithic age in Western Asia..8. 267–268
Proposed new division of the ages.....8. 318
Work in Persia.....1. 231–245
*Morphology of the Hupa language...4. 317–318
Mortimer's, J. R., *British and Saxon burial mounds of E. Yorkshire.....5. 314–317
Mosaic of a hunt, Rome.....5. 253
Moscow, New School of Archæ. founded..6. 344
Moshikishiki and Taposiesi.....1. 188–189
Motya, Phœnician settlement on.....8. 124
Mound builders of Miss. valley
5. 236–239, 365–367; 6. 79–82, 318–323
Plea for conservation of their works
10. 335–338
Building, Probable origin of custom
7. 188–190
of Bronze age in England.....6. 339
Mounds at Moundville, Ala.....5. 96
Boone, Iowa.....9. 157–162
Buddhist relic mound at Sopara, India
2. 297–307
Emeryville, Calif.....4. 319
Green L., Minn., and its.....5. 271–281
in O., Mills report.....6. 48
Manitoba.....7. 260
Phocis, Greece.....7. 260
Sauk Co., Wis.....5. 255–256
Thrace.....6. 159
Indian, near Sioux City, Iowa....9. 309–311
Traditions as to origin of.....10. 242–243
Indian's opinion of, near Madison....11. 153
Intaglio, of Wisconsin.....9. 346
Larson, Wis.....3. 125–126
Leadenham Park.....11. 222
McEvers at Montezuma, Ill
4. 202–205; 6. 21–27
Man mound, Wis.....7. 246–250
near Albert Lea, Minn.....5. 96
Corozol, Hond.....2. 255
of northwestern Ill.....7. 85–95
Prehistoric, of eastern Turkey....1. 163–171
Preserving Wisconsin.....6. 137–140
Ross Co., O.....5. 303–313, 342–252
Sawtell Ave. Cleveland, O.....7. 259
Serpent, Adams Co., O.....5. 119–128
Tribal or national.....6. 80–82
See Adena Mound, Cairns, Earthworks
Moundsville, W. Va., Great mound at, purchased.....8. 317
Moundville, Ala., Excavations at.....5. 96
Mousterian implements near La Cotte de St. Brelade, Jersey.....11. 270–272
Muir Glacier receding.....8. 154
Mülinen's, Eberhard von *Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Karmels, reviewed
8. 162–165
Müller, W. Max, Monument of Tell-esh-Shihab.....3. 123–124

Mummies, Age of.....10. 296
Composition of fatty matter in.....8. 215
in Yale museum.....2. 157
Mummy from Chili.....5. 186
Munich, Prehistoric relics near.....11. 104
Munk's, Joseph A., *Arizona Sketches.4. 220-222
Munsterberg, O., Occidental influences in art of the Far East.....8. 272-303
Mural decorations in Pyrenean caverns.7. 209-210
Murashu Sons, Business house of.....3. 364-374
Museums and institutions, Relation of great, to local investigators.....9. 80-83
National Museum of Mexico 2. 16-26; 5. 250
Need for small.....6. 303
Music, Early.....1. 186
Primitive of S. W.....4. 31
Musical instruments.....8. 166
in Mex. Museum.....2. 24, 25
Origin of certain.....7. 173
Mycenæ.....1. 196-204
Tiles from.....4. 62
Mycenæan Age, Oldest Civilization of Greece 1. 195-204
See also Crete
Tombs, Dorpfeld's finds in.....7. 256
Myer, Isaac, Egyptian idea of heaven.1. 278-280
Myhrman's, David W., *Sumerian administrative documents.....9. 221-223
Myring, T. Hewitt, Collection of Peruvian relics.....8. 321-322
Mysteries in Asia Minor, Discoveries bearing on.....12. 101-102
Myths, Possible explanation of ancient 11. 240-241

Nablus, Samaritan tablet from.....9. 286-287
Nabopolassar, King, New text of.....3. 176-177
Naga-ed-Der, Prehistoric cemetery at.....4. 31
Nahr-el-Kelb, Syria, Ancient tablets near 2. 198-206
Rock sculptures at.....2. 195-207
See also Dog River
Namur, Belgium, Bronze head from.....6. 337
*Nantucket and Cape Cod, Glacial history of 6. 61
Naples, Imperial villa near.....11. 216
Nassau's, Robert H., *Fetichism in West Africa.....4. 314-317
Natal, So. Africa, Hebrew coins from.....8. 262
See also Alfred Co.
National monuments.....7. 305
Naukratis, Egypt, Description of.....2. 317
Navaho desert, Prehistoric irrigation in 4. 323-329
Dictionary.....6. 340-341
Nebo priest at Borsippa, Deed of investment of.....2. 188-189
Nebraska, Ancient inhabitants of.....6. 40-46
Loess man.....6. 35-39; 10. 157-169
Prehistoric cannibal house in....12. 107-116
Man in.....6. 76-79
Unexploited culture in Eastern..10. 249-259
See also Lost Dog Canyon, Nehawka, Nelson, Omaha
Nebuchadrezzar, Inscription of, from Birs Nimroud.....3. 123
Palace, Babylon.....3. 179-184
Throne room of, at Babylon.....1. 160
Negadah, Egypt, Age of ivory and wood tablets from.....6. 30
Fragment of tablet of.....3. 254
Neglected archæ. field.....6. 204-206
Negritos in Philippine Islands.....4. 192
of Zambales.....4. 158-159
Neh, Ruins of.....4. 209-210
Nehawka, Neb., Flint Quarries.....6. 103-110
Nelson, Nebr., Camp site near.....7. 263
Nelson, Thomas Forsythe, *Budge's Book Am-tuat reviewed.....6. 29
*Burrows' Discoveries in Crete...6. 336-337
*Flower's Stanton.....5. 25-26
*Hilprecht's Temple Library of Nippur 6. 126-128
Pioneer home-making in Am.....7. 114-115
Site of Ancient Persepolis.....6. 131-137
Washington's canal around Great Falls of Potomac.....9. 23-30
Neolithic age in Western Asia.....8. 267-268
Crania, Markings on.....3. 315
Dwellings, Arrangement of.....11. 101
Implements in Hampshire, Eng.....6. 92
Lakes in Essex, Eng.....8. 262
Period in Crete.....5. 283
Remains at Stuston, Eng.....9. 285-286
Rock-markings at Etampes.....3. 254
Nestorian monument, Chinese.....11. 3-13
Stone, Note on.....8. 60
Newcastle, England, Society of Antiquaries 12. 132
New Guinea stone adzes.....4. 156
Hebrides, Native Legends from...1. 188-190
Mexico and Am. School of Archæ.....8. 59
Archæ. Bill passed.....8. 122
Cliff and cavate dwellings of...4. 227-233
Historical documents.....6. 302
See also Acoma, Alamogordo, Albuquerque, Amoxiumqua, Chama Basin, Cochiti, Laguna, Pajarito, Pecos, Pesedeuinge, Rito de los Frijoles, Santa Fé, Socorro Co., Southwest, Stanley
Netherlands, Narratives of.....9. 185-186
Ne-woser-Re, Chapel of King, at Abusir...1. 222
Temple at Abusir.....3. 195-198, 203-206
New Serpent Mound in O. and its significance 7. 220-232
York State Museum, Work of the Anthropological Section in.....12. 42
See also Horseheads, Mohawk Valley
Niagara as a measure of post-glacial time 7. 244-246
Nicaragua, Stone ruin in eastern.....11. 217-222
Nice, France, Roman monument near.....6. 338
Nicea, The City of the Creed.....5. 323-331
Nickerson, William Baker, Burial mounds at Albany, Ill.....11. 69-81
Mound-builders, A plea for the conservation of antiquities in U. S.....10. 335-338
Mounds of N. W. Ill.....7. 85-95
Nile boat models.....6. 272
*With Grant along.....4. 150-152
Nilgiri Hills, India, Antiquities from.....10. 53
Nimrod, Epic of, Translation of tablet xi 1. 376-380
Nina and Nineveh.....4. 61
Nineveh.....12. 32-41
Ancient.....5. 379
and Nina.....4. 61
Identification of.....4. 235
Niobid Discovered at Rome.....6. 340
in Banca Commerciale of Rome....7. 67-73
Nippur, Architecture of.....2. 99-118
Babylonian museum.....2. 60

Nippur, Bel, Temple of.....2. 48, 50, 110–113
Business house of Murashu Sons..3. 364–374
Documents from Temple archives
5. 213–224; 11. 238,–239
*Excavations at.....5. 93–94
Exploration of.....2. 35–46
Legal and commercial transactions..8. 11–19
Little Parthian palace.....2. 104–110
Parthian fortress.....2. 48, 101–104
Professor Hilprecht's recent excavations at.....2. 47–62
*Sumerian documents from.....9. 221–223
Temple library
2. 54–56, 113, 114; 6. 126–128
University of.....2. 56–60
Walls and gates of.....2. 60–62, 115–116
Ziggurat Imgarsag.....2. 50
Nohochna, Ruins of.....6. 234–235
North America, Physical condition during man's early occupancy.....4. 15–26
Pre-Indian inhabitants of
6. 145–157, 163–181
*Stone age in.....10. 179–183
Berwick Scot., Kitchen-midden in
7. 171–172
Dakota, Mandan remains in
4. 363–367; 5. 95–96
See also Mandan
Saanich, B. C., Cairns of.....3. 252–253
*Northmen, Columbus and Cabot.....6. 27–28
Norton, Charles Eliot, Address at Archæ. Inst.....4. 27–28
Biographical notice.....7. 291–292
Memorial lecture fund.....8. 310
Norway, Bronze statuette from.....6 190
Sculptured stones of.....7. 314
Norwegian coins, Ancient.....9. 282
Nott's, Charles C., *Mystery of the Pickney Draught.....7. 304
Nova Isaura, Asia Minor, Early Christian art of.....3. 318–320
Nubia, Discoveries in.....5. 265
Second Coxe expedition to.....7. 297–303
Nubian manuscripts.....6. 63
Numantia, Spain, Roman camp near.....9. 230
remains at.....6. 339
Numismatics. See Coins
Nuraghi on Sardinia, Purpose of.....11. 240
Nusta España.....12. 56

Oases and civilizations, Interdependent evolution of.....6. 264–265
Oaxaca. See Mitla
Oberlin, O., Olney art collection.....3. 59–61
Objects and aims of archæ. excavators....7. 3–14
Oca, Rock tombs of.....11. 280
Occidental influence in art of Far East..8. 272–303
Ochiltree, Tex., Buried city of the Panhandle
11. 241–242
Offerings and sacrifices in Egypt.....4. 159–160
Offord, Joseph, on early representations of chariots.....1. 186
Ohio, Archæ. history of.....1. 181–184
Map of.....9. 191
Progress in.....11. 233–234
Great Indian quarry of.....8. 192–193
Mastodon remains from.....5. 251
*Mound builders.....7. 207–208
New law for the protection of prehistoric mounds and village sites in.....12. 132
State Archæ. and Hist. Soc'y, New building.....10. 333; 11. 208
Ohio, State Archæ. and Hist. Soc'y, Work of
6. 181–183; 7. 206–207
See Adams Co., Adena Mound, Cleveland, Dayton, Fort Ancient, Fremont, Oberlin, Ross Co.
Olbia, Russia, Ancient.....3. 57–58
Excavations at.....7. 260
*Old Egypt, In.....3. 30
Empire Mastabas.....3. 208
Sarum, Eng., Excavations at.....11. 105
*Testament, Dated events of.....7. 119
*History, Scientific confirmations of
6. 58–60
Vessel found in Canal zone.....10. 237
Oldest book in the world.....1. 306–320
Olivet, Mount, Church discovered on
10. 116–117
Olney Art Collection at Oberlin, O.....3. 59–61
Olympia Finds at.....6. 94
Work at.....7. 259
Omaha, Prehistoric skeletons from....5. 377–378
Onias, Petrie's discoveries on site of...5. 191–192
Ontario, Attiwandarons of.....4. 266–275
Ceremonial implements from Western
1. 150–156
Stone cist in.....8. 74–76
See also Toronto
Oracles in Univ. of Mexico.....11. 226–229
Oregon, Human remains in auriferous gravels of.....5. 190–191
Oriental art, Greek influence in.....9. 120
Explorations.....2. 63
Seals, Ancient.....8. 253–257
*Origin and antiquity of man
11. 274–276; 5. 137–141
Orsini, Prince, Raising floating gardens of Caligula.....1. 96
Osgood, Howard, Trans. of Virey's French version of Papyrus Prisse.....1. 306–320
*Osiris and the Egyptian resurrection..11. 47–48
Ostia, Italy, Discoveries at.....8. 264
Excavations at.....7. 122
Statue of Aphrodite.....10. 346
Walk through.....12. 139–151
Work at.....11. 107, 281–282
Ostraca from Valley of the Kings.....11. 147
Ottignies, Marble head found near.....6. 63
Ottoman Museum at Constantinople..1. 291–304
Owen, Luella A., Palæolith and possibly an eolith from N. W. Mo.....8. 108–111
Palæolithic implements from loess.6. 289–292
Ox, Hunchbacked, in Syrian art.....10. 317–321
Oxyrhynchus, Fragment of uncanonical gospel.....7. 123
Leaden tokens from.....8. 96
Papyrus of contract with shorthand teacher.....3. 31–32
Ozark Mountains, Primitive culture in....7. 259

Pacific coast, Archæ. reconnaissance of north
9. 191–192
Pæstum, Excavations at.....6. 216
Pagasæ, Ancient city of.....8. 125
Painted stelæ at.....8. 183
Pahang, Stone implements from.....3. 191–192
Painted tombs at Marissa.....4. 291–307
*Painting, Outlines of History of.....6. 335–336
Paintings, Botticelli, Birth of Venus...5. 204–213
Christ in the garden by Cranach..7. 110–113
Early Greek.....7. 258
Pajaritan room in museum at Santa Fé...11. 102
Pajarito Ruins—Their accessibility....5. 291–295

Palæolith found near British museum..8. 214–215
from Bungay, Eng.....7. 148, 306
N. W. Missouri.....8. 108–111
The Wadsworth.....8. 111–113
Palæolithic artifacts from Kansas....11. 174–178
Bed beneath boulder clay in Suffolk...9. 181
Epoch, Figures carved during, at Bernifal 2. 361–365
Implement from Loess.....6. 289–292
Man. *Ancient hunters.....11. 96–99
Restoration of.....9. 229
Races, Bushmen as existing representatives of.....8. 137–138
Palaikastro. See Heleia
*Palästina-literatur, Die.....7. 254, 10. 236
Palatine, Another house opened on the....12. 99
Church of V. cent.....6. 216
Excavations on the.....6. 270
Proposed archæ. park on.....8. 58–59
Palemke cross, Mex. Museum.....2. 22
Palenque, Paintings at.....10. 183
Palestine, Ancient Climate of.....8. 140–144
*and its transformation.....10. 283–292
Exploration fund Notes on work 5. 63–64, 92–93, 150, 188, 249, 281, 318–319, 373–375; 6. 89–90, 117, 157–158, 186, 215–216, 266, 267, 298–300, 332; 7. 162–163, 251, 252
work at Gezer 1908.....8. 78–83
*History of, in New Testament times.10. 52
Researches in.....5. 39–59
John P. Peters' explorations in....2. 31–32
See 'Ain Shems, Askelon, Beersheba, Beit Jibrin, Capernaum, Carmel, Mount; Diban, Gerizim, Gezer, Jerash; Jericho, Jerusalem, Marissa, Masada, Nablus, Rephaim, Tel-hun, Tell el-Hesy
*Palestinian literature, Bibliography of 7. 254; 10. 236
Room Harvard Semitic museum..4. 249–251
Palmerlee, Grace, Coiffure of Roman women as shown on portrait busts and statues 9. 167–176
Palmyra, Ancient bath at.....10. 295
Bilingual inscription from.....1. 223, 352
Description of.....1. 223, 352
Panama, Care of historic buildings at....8. 123
Preservation of antiquities in.....8. 57
Pandean pipe.....6. 216
*Panorama of creation.....9. 57
Paper discovered in sands of Gobi Desert...3. 55
Papyri from Coptic cloister in Egypt.....6. 301
Elephantinê.....11. 106
Greek.....6. 91–92
Jewish from Egypt.....6. 219–220
Medical.....11. 105
of land grants by the Ptolemies.....6. 342
the Græco-Egyptian period.....11. 283
Papyrus contract with shorthand teacher 3. 31–32
Hieratic.....5. 284–285
Prisse, Translation of.....1. 306–320
Revival of paper made from.....6. 119
Translation of an Egyptian.....5. 251–252
Wild.....3. 59
Parajikas, The.....7. 198–205
Parian, The.....10. 198–201
Paris, Gallo-Roman necropolis at.....3. 32
Institute of human paleontology at...10. 271
New archæ. society in.....3. 254
Roman amphitheater at.....10. 347
Paris, School of Anthropology of ..8. 319; 7. 309
Site of Roman villa at.....12. 134
Parisian law against sticking bills on historical buildings.....9. 282–283
Parker, Arthur C., Work of the anthrop. section in the N. Y. State Museum....12. 42
Capt., Hunt for treasure in Jerusalem 11. 54–55
Parthenon sculptures, Another fragment identified.....10. 346
Book notice.....9. 283
New fragments found.....7. 211
Size of the earlier.....9. 226–227
Parthian fortress, Nippur.....2. 48, 101–104
Palace, Little, Nippur.....2. 104–110
Passover, The Samaritan.....9. 131–153
*Past at our Doors, The.....10. 183
The, is in the present.....2. 332–335
Patani fishermen, Beliefs of.....2. 254
Paton, L. D., Address at Archæ. Inst.....4. 30
Patterson, Robert, Log cabin of, at Dayton 5. 241–243
Paving stones.....2. 281–283
Paxson's, Frederick Logan, *Last American frontier.....9. 119
Peabody museum of Harvard Univ.....4. 69–79
Completion of.....12. 183
expedition to So. Am.....9. 121
Report.....6. 95–96
Peace agreement between Eng. and U. S...12. 181
Peconic R., L. I., Ancient Indian village near 4. 223
Pecos, Last survivor of Pueblo of.....4. 54–57
Peirene, Bearded head of Dionysus from..10. 237
Penck on the antiquity of man.....8. 33–38
Penna., Univ. of, Egyptian antiquities in museum of.....4. 259–266
*Pentateuchal criticism, Essays in....9. 52–54
Perales, Spain, Skull found at.....2. 318–319
Perforators of Wis., Chipped flint 9. 126–128
Pergamon, Asia Minor, Work at.....6. 118
Pergamos, Dörpfeld's discoveries at.....3. 56
Perigny, Maurice de, Maya ruins in Quintana Roo.....6. 232–235
Perigord, Prehistoric.....11. 82–92
Perry memorial.....12. 180–181
Persepolis, Ancient site of.....6. 131–137
Persia, Eastern, Climate and history of 4. 205–219
J. de Morgan's work in.....1. 231–245
Viking trade with.....11. 55
See also Dasht-i-lut, Persepolis, Susa
Persian Gulf, Necropolis at Bahrein.....10. 155
Palace of Ukheithar.....9. 62
Tomb at Susa.....8. 325, 326
Peru, Ancient temples of.....10. 119–120
Relics from.....8. 169
Sequence of cultures in.....11. 142–144
Yale Expedition to.....10. 184
See also Cuzco, Sacsahuaman
Peruvian expedition, 1912.....11. 242
Relics, Exhibit of, in London.....8. 321–322
Pesedeuinge, N. M., Ruin of.....10. 96–100
Ruins at.....11. 28–37
*Peten, Guatemala, Explorations in Department of.....10. 46–48
Peterborough, Eng., Barrow near.....10. 347
Pottery from.....9. 345
Peters, Carl, on Greek relics in Rhodesia...9. 297
John P., Exploration of Nippur.....2. 35–46
Explorations in Palestine.....2. 31–32

Peters, John P., Obituary note on O. Hamdy Bey....9. 177–181
Painted tombs at Marissa....4. 291–307
Petersfield, Eng., Roman villa at....7. 308
Peterson, Cyrus A., Clayton stone axe..2. 26–28
*Petra and Jordan valley....4. 277–287
Architectural drawing of treasury....10. 238
Petrie, W. M. Flinders, Excavation of Memphis....10. 3–14
Hyksos, The....5. 286–288
Memphis and its foreigners....8. 131–136
on the XIX. and XX. Egyptian dynasties....2. 376–377
Roman portraits....10. 303–315
Soul-houses in Egypt....6. 195–201
Petrie's, W. M. F., *Egypt and Israel..10. 49–50
Discoveries at Onias....5. 191–192
*Formation of the alphabet....11. 276–278
*Revolutions of Civilization....10. 234–236
Work in the Delta....5. 239–240
on Sinaitic peninsula....4. 223–224
Petroglyphs from Eastern Mass....10. 298
*Hawaiian, Notes on....10. 293–294
Pevensey, Eng. Roman walls at....7. 127–128
Peyrony, Figures carved at Bernifal...2. 361–365
Phæstus, Rock tombs discovered....1. 95
Pharaoh of Exodus....1. 322
Sethos I., Stele of....3. 123–124
Pheasant Branch, Wis., Stone axe from....9. 245
Philæ, Egypt....3. 259–268
Papyri from, in Univ. of Pa....10. 116
Protest against its destruction....6. 118
Temple of....2. 156
Philippine Islands, Aboriginal inhabitants of 2. 28–31
Negritos in....4. 192
of Zambales....4. 158–159
Philistines and Ancient Crete—Caphtor, Keftiu, Crete....12. 119–122
steel....10. 295
City of Askelon....12. 53
Phillips Academy, Archæ. bul....6. 220
Free lectures at....6. 302
Phocis, Greece, Mounds in....7. 260
Phœnician alphabet, Origin of....10. 55
Base from near Tripoli....12. 59–64
Monuments, museum at Constantinople 12. 59–64
Settlement on Motya....8. 124
Tomb....6. 190
Town on San Pantaleo....6. 119
Physical conditions in N. Am. during man's early occupancy....4. 15–26
Piasa, Significance of the....7. 74–78
Pick's, B., *Remains of Gospels....7. 254, 256
Pictographs at Etampes, France....3. 254
near Dordogne....1. 283
"Pierre Levée," Poitiers France....12. 22
Pike Co., Ill., See McEvers mound
Pile-structures, Prehistoric, from Scotland.3. 189
Pillager Indians....5. 101–103
Piltdown, Eng., Sussex man....12. 65–67
Pinches, Theophilus G., Assur and Nineveh 12. 23–41
Discoveries in Babylonia and neighboring lands....9. 95–112
Dr., on Gilgames, hero of the flood.2. 124–125
*Pinckney draught, Mystery of....7. 304
Pioneer home-making in Am....7. 114–115
Pipe, prehistoric ceremonial....1. 218–220
Pipes from Red River mounds....11. 241
Pirene, Fountain of at Corinth....11. 103
Pisidian Antioch, Byzantine sanctuary near 10. 348
Pit dwellings in Holderness....9. 60
in Southwest....9. 291–297
near Saddlescombe, Eng....7. 63
Pithecanthropus erectus, Age of....12. 93–94
Pithom, Bricks without straw at....8. 304–307
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Ceremonial pipe from....1. 218–220
Pius, Antoninus, Coins of 10. 17–35, 77–91, 213–226
Platner's *Topography and Monuments of ancient Rome....3. 310–314
Pleistocene climate in France....9. 344
Man in Jersey....11. 56
Semi-domestication of animals in....5. 283
Time in N. Am....6. 145–147
Point Roberts, Wash., Pits at....3. 250–252
Poitiers, France, The "Pierre Levée"....12. 22
Polar myth, Hindu....9. 94
Polynesia, Weather words....7. 63–64
Polynesians, Primitive chart by....3. 352
Poebel's, Arno, *Babylonian legal and business documents....9. 116–117
Pompeii, Bas-relief, Sacrifice to Aphrodite.1. 350
Cast of a man at....11. 281
House and occupants found at....11. 285
its life and art....1. 16–30
New monuments at....7. 306
Petrified woman found at....10. 238
Recent discoveries at....9. 59
Recent finds in....11. 155
Relief of sacrifice to Aphrodite...1. 221, 350
Season of year when buried....5. 224
Tomb of Asquilla Polla....7. 305
Work at....6. 201
Pork in ancient Babylonia....9. 120
Portage group of mounds....7. 85–94
Portage, Ill., Stone graves at....7. 53–58
Porter, T. R., Mitla....4. 163–167
Port Hammond, B. C., Mound....3. 250
Portrait panels, Egyptian....4. 265
Portraits, Roman, from Egypt....10. 303–315
Port Richmond, Calif., Shell mound at....2. 351
Portuguese chart of discovery of Yucatan in 1493....1. 45–59
Portuguese to Clydeside discoveries, Relations of....3. 189–190
Poseidon, Temple of, on Tinos....6. 119–120
Post-cards, Archæ. by means of....10. 295
System in Ptolemaic Egypt....5. 283
Potomac R., Washington's canal around Great Falls of....9. 23–30
Washington's canoe trip down....9. 74–79
Potter creek cave, Calif., Excavation of 3. 275–282
Pottery, Early bronze, from Wales....11. 283
Eskimo....11. 150
from Montezuma Valley, Col....2. 288
pits at Peterborough, Eng....9. 344
Puddingpan rock....8. 266–267
Furnaces, Ancient....6. 183–184
Kiln in Belgium, Roman....6. 160
*History of ancient....4. 373–377
Indian jar from Mohawk valley....3. 62
Mohawk....3. 184–188
Roman in the Thames....6. 95
Zuñian, Examples of unusual....9. 208–212
Powell, John Wesley, Biographical notice 1. 325–326
Powers, H. C., Opening an Indian mound near Sioux City, Iowa....9. 309–311

Praisos, Crete, Excavations at.....3. 376–377
Prayer sticks of Tewa Indians.....11. 162–170
Pre-columbian days, Southwest in....11. 128–141
Pre-glacial remains about Washington, D. C. 8. 249–252
*Prehistoric man in Hampshire.....11. 56
*races of Am.....3. 54–55
Remains in U. S., Preservation of...3. 95–96
Pre-Indian inhabitants of N. Am 6. 145–157, 163–181
Bibliography of.....6. 180–181
Preservation of antiquities for the Public 4. 57–60
Historic remains in foreign countries.5. 30–32
Primeval man, High artistic power of....8. 83–91
intellectual character of.... .....8. 39–56
*Primitive Secret Societies.....7. 116–118
Prince, L. Bradford, Stone lions of Cochiti 3. 151–160
*Principia Ethica.....7. 120
Prinias, Crete, Greek temple at.....6. 339
Prisse Papyrus, Translation of.....1. 306–320
Prussia. See Breslau, Strasburg
Ptolemies, Papyri of land grants.....6. 342
Puebla, Mex., Ruins in.....2. 223–224
Pueblo and Cliff dwellers of the S. W..1. 357–361
Environment.....5. 254–255
in Rito de los Frijoles Canyon.....7. 262
Pulaski Co., Ky., Burial cave in.....10. 117–118
Pumpelly, Raphael, Ancient Turkestan.4. 179–185
Excavations in Turkestan.....3. 255–256
Note on Interdependent evolution of Oases and civilizations.....6. 264–265
Punishment of slaves at Athens.....9. 120
Pyramids of Gizeh, A visit to 9. 247–265, 312–327
Lisht.....7. 257
San Juan Teotihuacan.....9. 267–275
Zamna and Kabul.....5. 13–15
Pyrenean caverns, Mural decorations in 7. 209–210

Qa-Sen, Stela of.....4. 260
Queres Indians Religious beliefs.....3. 336–337
Pueblos of Laguna and Acoma 3. 291–310, 323–344
Quintana Roo, Maya ruins in.....6. 232–235
Quirigua.....10. 59–76

Ra, Prayer to, from Ekhmim.....1. 127
*Rafinesque.....11. 50
Rameses II., Heart of.....5. 251
Ring of time of.....9. 189
Ramon Vigil grant, Unique tower in.....11. 103
Ramsay, W. M., Early Christian art of Nova Isaura.....3. 318–320
on Mithraic statuette from Emir-Ghazi, Asia.....8. 323–324
mysteries in Asia Minor.....12. 101–102
Ramsay's, William, *Pictures of the Apostolic church.....10. 51
Randall's, E. O., *Ohio Mound Builders 7. 207–208
Serpent Mound, Adams Co., Ohio.5. 119–128
Ra-Nefer, Mummy of.....9. 226
Ranke, Hermann, Business house of Murashu Sons.....3. 364–374
Rawlinson, Henry C., Behistun Inscription 1. 327–350
Discovery of first clay tablet with inscription to Nebuchadrezzar.....3. 123
Rayet's theory as to date of temple of Apollo 4. 6–8
Records of the Past, Object of.....1. 2
Red Hills, Eng., Excavation of.....7. 172–173
Further excavations in.....9. 229
Mounds, Pipes from.....11. 241
Red Sea, Crossing by Israel, Light from geology on.....5. 295–302
Pharaoh, Mummy of.....9. 343
Reid, W. Max, Calumet.....8. 97–101
Mohawk Pottery.....3. 184–188
Reighton, British barrows at.....8. 138
Reisner, G. A., Excavations at Girga, Egypt 1. 254
in Egypt.....1. 321–322
Hearst Egyptian expedition.....4. 131–141
Sphinx story denied.....12. 103–104
Reliefs, Greek Grave.....10. 203–212
Roman historical.....12. 75–84
Religious beliefs of Queres Indians....3. 336–337
Character of ancient coins.....7. 15–22
Renaissance painting and Greek relief of Birth of Venus.....5. 204–213
Renouf's, V. A., *Outlines of General History 9. 56
Rephaim, Palestine, Flint implements from.7. 210
Restan, Hittite stele from.....9. 67–69
*Revolutions of Civilization.....10. 234–236
Rex, A. Porter, Chariots of Egypt and Nineveh.....2. 346
Rhinoceros remains from Wick, Eng.....6. 225
Rhodes, Excavations on.....8. 303
See also Lindos
Rhodesia, Ancient ruins of.....1. 222–223
Greek relics in.....9. 297
Ruins in.....5. 155
Age of.....5. 189
Ribchester, Eng., Roman camp at.....7. 95
Richardson's, Ernest Cushing, *Some old Egyptian librarians.....11. 99–100
Riedel, Vladimir, Stone effigies of So. Russia 5. 35–39
Ring, Roman, from S. Ferriby, Eng..10. 241–242
Rio Beque, Ruins of.....6. 234
San Pedro, Ruins of.....7. 282–290
Risley, Herbert, Obituary.....11. 92
Rito de los Frijoles Canyon, Pueblos in....7. 262
Rock carvings from Ladakhi, India...2. 125–126
chippings in So. Africa, Aboriginal....6. 346
Paintings in Tunis.....12. 132
Sculptures at Nahr-el-Kelb.....2. 195–207
"in the westland".....2. 140–144
Tombs of Oca.....11. 280
Rockland, Mich., Prehistoric copper mine near 2. 223
Rodenberg bill.....3. 103–107
Rogers, Robert W., New light on Babylonian chronology.....6. 254–255
Roman amphitheater at Paris.....10. 347
Art, Characteristics of.....12. 3–13
*Assemblies.....8. 315
Baker's shovel.....3. 191
Bath in London.....5. 117
Baths in Luxembourg.....5. 155
Boat from the Thames.....10. 132, 315
Boundary fortifications in Britain and Germany.....6. 9–13, 50–57, 83–89
Bronze vessel from Lamberton Moor..7. 123
Brooch from Brocklesby, Eng.....10. 108
Camp at Ribchester, Eng.....7. 95
Segedunum, Eng.....11. 280
Weissenburg, Germany.....8. 58

Roman Camp in Wales.....8. 324, 325
near Numantia, Spain.....9. 230
in Germany.....6. 338
Chester, Eng.....7. 308
Cist at Lincoln, Eng.....10. 169
City at Silchester.....3. 315–316
of Corstopitum, Eng.....6. 339–340
Civilization in No. England.... 4. 312–314
See also Trier
Coins.....7. 124–125
at Corbridge.....7. 307
from an Illinois mound.....12. 182–183
of the Empire, A study.....9. 31–52
Concrete, Ancient.....9. 58
Empire in Germany.....6. 9–13
Enamels.....11. 240
Fort at Alzey, Ger.....11. 147
Cappuck, Scotland.....10. 347
Elslack, Eng.....8. 322, 323
Saalburg, Ger.....8. 62
Fortifications in Britain.....6. 50–57
Forts, Frontier.....6. 83–89
Forum of Corstopitum.....10. 55
Historical reliefs.....12. 75–84
Horse, Skeleton of, from Scotland.....7. 109
Ink Remains of, at Haltern.....8. 318
Inscribed stone from Dorchester, Eng.7. 212
Lamps Perforated knobs on.....6. 159–160
Manufactory in Wales.....10. 296
Milestones.....9. 8–15
Military diploma.....9. 120
Monument in Austria.....6. 341–342
near Nice, France.....6. 338
Mosaic near Tripoli.....11. 101
North Africa.....6. 67–76
Nymph Furrina Grove of.....6. 344–345
Portrait head from Suffolk.....8. 60–61
in Vassar College.....6. 292–298
Sculpture.....12. 7–13
Portraits from Egypt.....10. 303–315
Pottery in the Thames.....6. 95
kiln in Belgium.....6. 160
Pavement at Cirencester, Eng.....9. 22
Remains at Numantia Spain.....6. 339
found in Britain in 1902.....2. 191
Ring and coins from S. Ferriby..10. 241–242
Road at Herefordshire.....7. 306
Ruins in Tunisia.....11. 111–124
Sarcophagus from Vicolo Malabarba
7. 307–308
Sculpture Bibliography.....12. 13
Ship near Christchurch, Eng.....9. 284
Structure at Port of Zeebrugge...3. 344–346
Terra-cotta lamps.....5. 170–186
Theater at Verona.....6. 102
Possible evidences of, in Damascus..11. 81
Town of Corstopitum, Eng.....7. 205
on the Severn, Excavation of.....12. 135
Vase containing coins and ring.....9. 60–61
from Brough, Eng.....7. 306
Hull, Eng.....10. 117
Villa at Box, England.....3. 315
Hambledon, Eng.....11. 240
Petersfield, Eng.....7. 308
Eng., Heating of.....12. 134
in Kent.....8. 261
London.....5. 27–28
West Marden, Eng.....11. 148
near Bona, No. Africa.....7. 173
Villas in Tunis.....11. 148
Wall, Eng., Communication along....7. 121
Roman Wall, London.....7. 212–213
Oak pile from.....11. 95
Preservation of.....9. 58–59
Walls at Pevensey, Eng.....7. 127–128
Women Coiffure of.....9. 167–176
*World of Nero and St. Paul Life in...9. 342
Romano-British burial at Welwyn.....7. 305
Relics at Winchester, Eng....5. 118, 250
Town at Silchester, Eng.....7. 214
Village.....6. 220–221
Rome, Ancient Latin guide to.....6. 270
Model of.....51
Archæ. park at.....10. 349–350
Aurelian wall at.....7. 120
British School at.....11. 51
Cemetery of Commodilla at.....4. 157–158
Coliseum, Ancient landmark near 5. 224
Column of Trajan, Purpose of....6. 303–304
Excavation of palace of Domitian....11. 150
Excavations in.....2. 126–128
near arch of Constantine.....9. 58
Finds at.....6. 340
in 1908.....8. 126–127
Forum Altar to Marcus Curtius..3. 124–125
Boni's discoveries in 1904.....3. 56–57
Excavations in.....2. 227–242
1902.....1. 354
before 1898.....2. 231–232
Latest.....4. 171–179
Recent.....2. 232–242
Fountain of Juturna....1. 160; 2. 174–185
Graves under.....5. 157
Lowest strata.....4. 378
Proto-Corinthian vase from.....6. 267
Fountain of Juturna.....1. 160; 2. 174–185
Frescoes found at.....11. 281
Greater cemetery at.....12. 90–92
*Influence of wealth in imperial.....10. 114
Mileage recorder device in ancient....7. 212
Model of, during the Empire.....7. 61
Mons Janiculum, Finds near.....8. 173–175
Mosaic of a hunt in city antiquarium .5. 253
Niobid discovered at.....6. 340
in Banca Commerciale.....7. 67–73
Notes from.....3 377–379
Possible pedestal of statue of Bacchus
found near.....9. 61–62
Servian wall, Section laid bare.....9. 228
*Social life in age of Cicero.....8. 120–121
*Society and politics in Ancient.....8. 260
Temple of Jupiter Stator.....7. 172
Topography and monuments of ancient
3. 310–314
Via Salaria, Width of.....5. 378
Triumphalis.....6. 338
Zona monumentale.....9. 189, 227
See also Basilica Aemilia, Palatine, Viminal
Ronzevalle, P. S., Hittite monuments of
Arslântépé.....9. 69–73
Stele from Restan.....9. 67–69
Hunchbacked ox in Syrian art...10. 317–321
Phœnician monuments in museum at Constantinople.....12. 59–64
Roos Carr images.....5. 157–158
Rope making by the Ancients.....3. 190
Rosaspata, Peru. See Victos
Rosetta stone.....1. 89–95
Translation of.....1. 89–93
Ross, C. F., Roman milestones.....9. 8–15
Co., O., Prehistoric village
5. 303–313, 342–352

Roulers, Belgium, Lake dwellings.....1. 185
Rue Cassini, Paris, Excavations in.....2. 286
Rune Stone. See Kensington Rune Stone
*Russia, Asiatic.....1. 280–283
Egyptian relics in.....10. 348–349
So., Stone effigies of.....5. 35–39
See also Kertsch, Kharkoff Province, Kiev, Moscow, Olbia
Russian fort, Prehistoric.....11. 101
Rustafjaell, R. de, Collection of Egyptian objects.....6. 218

Saalburg, Ger., Excavations at.....7. 256
Fort at.....8. 62
Roman baker's shovel from.....3. 191
Sacchetti, Hist. relief in Palazzo.....5. 95
Sacred springs in the Southwest.....5. 163–169
Sacrifices and offerings in Egypt.....4. 159–160
Sacrifical stone, Mexico.....2. 20
Sacsahuaman and Cuzco.....8. 223–241
Saddlescombe, Eng., Pit-dwellings near.....7. 63
Sahara, Ancient civilization of.....5. 189
Saida, Stelæ from.....12. 64
Saint Bavon, Excavations in the Abbey of 10. 187–197
Brelade Cave, Jersey, Excavations of.10. 239
Paul, Temple of Diana restored as in time of.....10. 247–248
Petersburg Museum, Mammoth in 2. 313–317
Sakkara, Egypt, Female skeleton from....11. 281
Salonica, Excavations of a tumulus near..11. 147
Samaria, Harvard expedition to.....8. 175–176
Samaritan Passover.....9. 131–153
Tablet from Nablus.....9. 286–287
Samarkand, Ancient.....1. 259–271; 4. 182–184
Samos. See Hearion
San Ciro, Sicily, Bone cave of.....3. 216–219
Sancta Maria Antiqua.....5. 131–137
San Diego Branch of the American Institute of Archæol.....11. 149
San Francisco, Shell mounds at.....10. 227–228
San Hipolito, Mexico City.....9. 89–94
San Juan Teotihuacan, Pyramids of..9. 267–275
San Mateo, Calif., Shell mounds at...10. 227–228
San Pantaleo, Phœnician town on.....6. 119
Santa Fe., N. M., Fink library going to...10. 241
Prehistoric.....10. 55–56
Pueblo villages near.....6. 158–159
Resolution to preserve old palace.....6. 159
Special exhibits in museum.....9. 285
to repair old palace.....8. 213
Trail, Markers for.....10. 184; 11. 102
Marking the.....6. 172; 9. 343
Preservation of landmarks on.....7. 171
Work of School of Am. Archæ. at.9. 124–125
Santo Domingo, Antiquities in.....6. 339
San Vitale and Kutchuk Ayiah Sofia..8. 179–183
Sarcophagi, Egyptian.....10. 124–132
Etruscan.....11. 239
Sarcophagus from near Rome.....10. 346
Taranto.....8. 213
Sardanapalus Cylinder, Translation of.....2. 186
Sardes. See Sardis
Sardinia, Mackenzie's work in.....8. 171–172
Purpose of nuraghi on.....11. 240
"Tombs of Giants".....7. 171
Sardinian archæ.....6. 218–219
Sardis, American excavations at.....9. 278–279
Excavations at.....11. 104; 12. 102–103
Sauk Co., Wis., Mounds in.....5. 255–250
Saville, Marshall H., Votive adze from Mex. 1. 15–16
Saxon burial mounds in E. Yorkshire..5. 314–317
Cemetery in Wiltshire, Eng.....11. 102
Graves, Surrey, Eng.....5. 319
Sayce, A. H., on derivation of Yahveh.....4. 156
Isaiah's knowledge of the Sudan 8. 218–219
the Hittites.....8. 317
Sayings of our Lord.....2. 340–344
Scalpings, Indian war custom.....6. 190
Scarab added to Boston Mus. of Fine Arts.6. 191
Egyptian.....3. 73–79
Entomology of.....3. 375
Scepter, Ancient Chinese.....11. 153–154
Scheil, Father, Trans. of new Tell-el-Amarna tablets.....3. 219–220
Schenck, Natalie von, Cenotes of Yucatan 5. 90–92
Pyramids of Zamna and Kabul.....5. 13–15
School of Archæology.....7. 174
*Scientific confirmations of Old Testament history.....6. 58–60
Scotch Island, Bronze implements from a.10. 169
Scotland, Artificial islands in.....9. 285
Bronze swords from.....10. 201
Remains of iron age in.....8. 166
Report on ancient monuments of.....8. 264
Serpent mounds in.....5. 126–127
Stone cist in.....9. 191
See also Ackergill Tower, Cappuck, Culbin Sands, Loch Nell, North Berwick, Stoneykirk, Whitecastle Hill
Scribbler on the walls, An ancient.....6. 301
Sculpture, Ancient from Sorrento.....10. 346
Niobid in Banco Commerciale.....7. 67–73
Phœnician base from near Tripoli....12. 59–64
Sculptured stones from Africa.....4. 128
*Sea-kings of Crete.....9. 335–342
Seals, Ancient Oriental.....8. 253–257
*Secret societies, Primitive.....7. 116–118
Segedunum, Eng., Roman camp at.....11. 280
Seimata and Tangalua.....1. 190
Sellins, Prof., at Jericho.....9. 283–284
Semitic museum of Harvard Univ.....4. 243–251
Seneca Indians Proprietaries in the annals of New York.....12. 124–127
Mo., Flint quarries near 4. 307–311; 5. 89–90
Zane's cave at.....4. 288
Sennacherib, Cylinder concerning.....9. 225
Rock-inscriptions of.....12. 51
Sennacherib's campaign. See Tell-el-Hesy
Sen-wosret, Deeds of in Nubia and Palestine 1. 222, 352
Serai-ini, Byzantine inscription at.....10. 348
Serapeum, Sphinxes near.....6. 158
Sergius and Bacchus, Dome of, at Constantinople.....5. 355–362
Note on Dome of.....6. 64
Serpent divinity of the Sea, The ancient Cornish.....10. 143–154
Gods, Egyptian.....4. 319
Mound, Adams Co., O.....5. 119–128
mound in O., A new, and its significance 7. 220–232
Further notes on.....7. 312–313
More about the new.....8. 76–77
Servian wall at Rome, Section.....9. 228
Seymos, Secret society of.....6. 92
Seymour, St. John, The Rock of Cashel 6. 256–263

Seymour, Thomas Day, Death of.....7. 125–126
Sewing outfit, Ancient.....8. 263
Shaft-el-Garbieh, Cemetery at.....11. 252
She-ake, Prophecy of.....3. 342–343
Shedd, E. Cutler, Climate and history in W. Asia.....6. 3–8
Shell-heap on Boston Common.....9. 79
Heaps of Fla.....5. 331–338
lower Fraser River.....3. 79–90
Mound at Port Richmond, Calif.....2. 351
Excavations at.....1. 253
Mounds at San Francisco and San Mateo 10. 227–228
Shephelah, Macalister's work in the.....5. 50–51
Sheppard, Thomas, Chariot burial at Hunmanby, E. Yorkshire.....7. 79–85
Forgeries and counterfeit antiquities 7. 233–240
*Sherman, Home letters of.....9. 57
Ship, Ancient Roman at Christchurch Eng.9. 284
Dugout in Hull, Eng. Museum.....8. 317
Shorthand teacher, Papyrus contract with 3. 31–32
Shrines, World-quarter.....5. 285–286
Shufeldt, R. W., Examples of unusual Zunian pottery.....9. 208–212
Some antiquities from China....10. 109–110
Siberia, Environment and religious ideas in 12. 183–184
See also Ebrosowka, Minusinsk
Siberian mammoth, Geological formation in which found.....2. 313–317
The great.....2. 313–317
Sicily, Archæ. tour through.....6. 275–286
See also San Ciro, Syracuse, Taormina
Sierras Madres, Mex., Cliff-dwellings of..8. 20–32
Significance of cone on head in Egyptian judgment scenes.....11. 93–95
Silchester, Eng., Old Roman city at...3. 315–316
Romano-British town at.....7. 214
Siloam inscription.....1. 31–32
Translation of.....1. 32
Silva Laurentina, Excavations in the.....10. 341
Sinai, Manuscripts on Mount.....8. 123
Sinaitic Peninsula excavations.....4. 223–224
Sioux City, Ia., Opening an Indian mound near.....9. 309–311
Sippara, School room in.....2. 347
Sisktu, Babylonia.....12. 182
Sistan Climate and history of.....4. 205–219
Legendary history of.....4. 216–217
See also Neh
Siva Oasis, Egypt.....4. 61–62
Sivi, King, Gandhara relief representing the story of.....12. 84–86
Skeats', Walter W., *Past at our doors...10. 183
Skeletal remains, Age of the Lansing skeleton 2. 119–124
Bedfordshire, Eng.....11. 103
Female skeleton from Sakkara, Egypt 11. 281
in No. Am.....7. 167–168
near Gullane, Haddingtonshire, Eng. 11. 283
Possible human, from Potter creek cave.....3. 278–282
See also Lansing skeleton, Nebraska loess man
Skeleton in gravel pit from Worcestershire, Eng.....10. 54
Prehistoric from Arizona.....9. 225
Skeletons, Indian, in Mass. and S. D.....2. 352
Skeletons, Most ancient human.....9. 63–64
Skull, Calaveras Study of.....4. 351
with embedded arrowhead.....10. 339–341
Skulls found at Perales, Spain.....2. 318–319
Sussex man.....12. 65–67
Slaves, Punishment of, at Athens.....9. 120
Slot machine, an antique.....12. 99
Smith, *Captain John.....3. 351
George, Chaldean account of the Deluge 1. 363–380
Harlan, I., Archæ. expedition to Columbia valley.....4. 119–127
Archæ. of Lytton, B. C.....1. 205–218
the Dakotas.....3. 221–222
Cairns of British Columbia and Washington.....3. 243–254
Shell-heaps of the lower Fraser river 3. 79–90
Smith's, Worthington, Conclusions regarding eoliths.....7. 210–211
Smithsonian Institution, First work of.....3. 20
Smyth, Samuel Gordon, Stoke-pogis bowl 4. 340–341
Snake Shrines of the Hopi.....5. 286
Sobag, Upper Egypt, White monastery near .3. 219
Social condition of Homeric Greeks...1. 255–256
Socorro Co., N. M., Stone circles in.....1. 185
Solar eclipses and ancient history.....7. 275–281
Sollas, W. J., Quoted on Bushmen as representatives of palæolithic races..8. 137–138
Sollas's, W. J., *Ancient hunters.....11. 96–99
Solomon Islands, Bird and human designs from.....4. 253–255
Somatology and man's antiquity.....10. 322–331
Son Kul, Old Canals near.....4. 186–187
Stone circles near.....4. 186
Sopara, India, Buddhist relic mound at 2. 297–307
Sophia, Little Hagia. See Kutchuk Ayiah Sofia
Sophocles' Antigone given by Univ. of Calif.9. 225
Sophocles, Play of, found.....11. 102
Sorrento, Ancient sculpture from.....10. 346
Soteriades, Georgios, Greek excavations at Thermos.....1. 173–191
Soul-houses in Egypt.....6. 195–201
*South American archæology.....11. 141–144
South America, Peabody museum expedition to.....9. 121
Swedish expedition to.....11. 241
Ferriby, Eng., Vase cont. Roman ring and coins.....10. 241–242
Seas, Trephining in.....1. 187–188
Southwest, U. S., Antiquities of.....2. 163–173
Baum's expedition to.....2. 317–318
*Indians of.....12. 97
in Pre-Columbian days, Physical environment of.....11. 128–141
Prehistoric Ruins of.....1. 67–75
Pueblo and cliff dwellers of.....1. 357–361
Sacred springs in.....5. 163–169
Stone Effigies from.....1. 246–250
See also Arizona, New Mexico
Southwestern ruin, A new type.....9. 291–297
Spain, Ancient mines in.....10. 298
Pre-Roman discoveries in.....6. 342
See also Altamira, Numantia, Perales
Spanish Diggings, Wyo.....8. 3–10
*Explorers in So. U. S.....6. 189–190
Sparta, Sanctuary of Artemis Orthia.....9. 124
Shrine of Artemis Orthia.....7. 210
Temple of Artemis near.....5. 250

Sparta, Work at.....8. 124
of British school at.....6. 345–346
Spartan art, Position of.....9. 123
Spearpoint, Quartz, from Fort Ancient...11. 240
Spencer's, J. W. W., *Falls of Niagara.7. 244–246
Sphinx story denied.....12. 103–104
Spinden, Herbert J., Summary of his Study of Maya art.....12. 155–168
Spy, Belgium, Excavations in grotto of....5. 156
Work in grotto of.....6. 222–223
*Standish, Myles.....4. 350–351
Stanley, N. M., Ruins near.....11. 280
*Stanton, Edwin McMasters.....5. 25–26
Statue of time of King Daddu.....3. 316–317
wooden portrait, from Congo State 9. 125–126
Statues, Greek draped figure at Vassar 6. 227–232
in National Museum of Mexico.....2. 18–21
Laoccoon, New restoration of.....5. 252
Leda in Boston Mus.....6. 271
Men-kau-Ra.....8. 252
Niobid discovered at Rome.....6. 340
Roman Coiffure of women as shown in 9. 167–176
Statuettes, Mithraic, from Emir-Ghazi, Asia 8. 323–324
Steel, Philistines and.....10. 295
Stein, M. Aurel, In Tibet.....3. 32
Texts found by.....9. 343
Work in Central Asia.....7. 313–314
Stelæ, Egyptian.....10. 124–132
Find of Egyptian.....10. 238–239
from Saida.....12. 64
Painted at Pagasæ.....8. 183
Stewart, Thomas M., Significance of Cone on head in Egyptian judgment scenes 11. 93–95
Stoke-pogis bowl.....4. 340–341
Stokes', J. F. G., *Notes on Hawaiian petroglyphs.....10. 293–294
Stone age at Brabrand, Denmark.....5. 378–379
in Far East.....8. 274–276
*No. Am.....10. 179–183
Zambesi valley.....5. 28
Natives living in.....11. 101
Relics in Chile.....6. 202–204
Mexico.....8. 213
Circle at Aberfeldy, Eng.....6. 186
Circles Irish.....8. 266
Cist in Ontario.....8. 74–76
Cult, Origin of.....12. 133
Effigies of So. Russia.....5. 35–39
from the Southwest.....1. 246–250
Graves of N. W. Ill.....7. 52–58
Lions of Cochiti.....3. 151–160
Objects, Some unknown forms of .3. 269–274
Sepulchers. See Cairns
Stonehenge, Purpose of.....11. 208
Stoneykirk, Scot., Pile-structures at.....3. 189
Straley's, W., *Archic Gleanings.....9. 187–188
Strasburg, Mithras sanctuary near.....10. 346
*Studies military and diplomatic.....11. 49
Stuston, Suffolk, Eng., Neolithic remains from.....9. 285–286
Stuttgart, Linden museum at.....11. 108
Stylus used in cuneiform writing.....5. 220
Submerged trees of the Columbia R...5. 243–248
Sudan, Christian antiquities in.....1. 351–352
Isaiah's knowledge of.....8. 218–219
See also Meroë
Suffolk, Eng., Palæolithic bed in.....9. 181
Roman bronze portrait head from.8. 60–61
*Sumerian Administrative documents .9. 221–223
Cremations.....2. 50–54
Sun-temple at Abusir.....5. 352
on site of Meroë.....9. 284–285
Sun-temples of Coele-Syria.....5. 67–83
Superior, Lake, Pillager Indians of....5. 101–103
Surgery of the ancients.....4. 60
Surgical instruments in Greek and Roman times.....6. 343
Surrey, Eng., Cinerary urns in.....8. 168
Survey of Cyzicus.....3. 355–364
Susa, de Morgan's excavations at.....2. 233–245
Work at.....7. 261
Persian tomb at.....8. 325–326
Suse, Italy, Head discovered at.....3. 352
Sussex man.....12. 65–67
Swan, A. M., Description of stone circles in N. M.....1. 185
Swastika, The.....6. 236–244
in Asia Minor, Note on.....8. 91–92
Sweden, Archæ. notes from.....4. 329–333
Remains in prehistoric chalk quarry 5. 187–188
Swedish expedition to S. Am.....11. 241
Switzerland. See Basel, Vindonissa
Syllabaric inscriptions found on Cyprus....9. 344
Symbolism, Origin of animal.....12. 100–101
Syracuse, Sicily, Additions to Museum at .6. 338
Cathedral, History of.....3. 58
Foundations of a temple at.....12. 99
Syria. See Beirut; Damascus; Dog River; Homs; Lebanon, Mt.; Nahr-el-Kelb; Palmyra; Tripoli
Syriac manuscripts at Homs.....9. 283
Syrian art, Hunchbacked ox in.....10. 317–321

Tabernacle, Its history and structure..4. 287–288
Tadmor. See Palmyra
Taft, Grace Ellis, Cayuga and Seneca as proprietaries in the annals of New York 12. 124–127
chief, Doctor Peter Wilson.11. 261–263
Memorial, A.....12. 87–90
Tarenyagon.....12. 169–170
Taj Mahal, India.....3. 46–49
Tajura, Tripoli, Mosaic floor in.....11. 282
Takht-i-bahi, India, Dr. Spooner at.....8. 263
Excavations at.....8. 169–170
Taltal, Chile, Relics of stone age in...6. 202–204
Tamise, Belgium, Cemetery at.....6. 219
Tammuz, Hymns in honor of.....5. 28
Tangalua and Seimata.....1. 190
Tangaroa.....1. 189–190
Taormina, Naxian cemetery at.....1. 95
Taposiesi and Moshikishiki.....1. 188–189
Taranto, Sarcophagus found at.....8. 213
Tarenyagon.....12. 169–170
Ta-usert, Jewels of.....7. 126–127
Tegela, Excavations at.....1. 126
Tel-hun, Synagogue Ruins at.....6. 118
Tell el-Amarna correspondence mentioning Lachish.....1. 113–114
Tablets, Translation of new.....3. 219–220
Tell el-Hesy, Excavations at.....1. 107–111
History of.....1. 108–110
Tell-esh-Shihab Monument of.....3. 123–124
Tell Halaf, Excavations at.....11. 148
German excavations at.....9. 60
Telloh, Finds at.....4. 127–128

Temple archives of Nippur.....5. 213–224
library, Nippur.....2. 54–56, *6. 126–128
Temples, Ancient, of Peru.....10. 119–120
Athene, Lindos, Rhodes.....2. 254
Esagila, the Babylonian pantheon 2. 323–331
Tenaja and Rio San Pedro, Ruins of..7. 282–290
Tennessee, Need of preserving antiquities in 9. 226
See also Pittsburg Landing
Teotihuacan, Mex., Statue from.....2. 18–19
Terrace gravels, Computing the age of 10. 332–333
Terra Cotta in Mex. Museum.....2. 22, 23
Lamps Roman.....5. 170–186
Tertiary man, Evidences of.....11. 51
Tessaræ, Ephesian.....8. 123
Roman.....7. 121
Tewa Indians, World-quarter shrine of 11. 159–173
Texas. See Comanche
Teyjat, France, Inscribed cave at.....2. 366
Thames, Eng., Roman boat from banks of 10. 132
pottery in.....6. 95
Thebes, Greece, Ancient temple at.....6. 93–94
Excavations at.....6. 218
Megarean bowl from.....1. 255
Tomb of Queen Meie at—Egypt.....6. 119
Themistocles, Wall of.....7. 211
Thermos, Greek excavations at.....1. 173–181
Thessaly, Wace's work in.....8. 266
Thomas, Cyrus, Death of.....9. 228
Thompson, R. Campbell, Evil spirits of Babylonia.....3. 286–287
Thothmes III, Temple of, at Abydos.....8. 261
IV, Chariot of.....2. 344–346
Tomb of.....2. 254
Thrace, Mounds in.....6. 159
Thumb marks in Babylonia.....9. 120
Thwaites, Reuben G., Report of Wis. Hist. Soc'y.....7. 165–167
Thyi, Queen, Tomb of.....7. 170
Tian Shan, Archæ. remains in.....4. 186–188
Tiberius, Emperor, Bronze head of.....1. 350
Tibet, Archæ. tour in..... 9. 121
N. A. Stein in.....3. 32
Tigro-Euphrates Valley, Ancient irrigation in 2. 317
Timbuktu, Anthropology S. E. of.....5. 283–284
Timekeepers in Ancient Britain.....6. 120
Timgad, Algeria, Aqueduct near.....6. 341
Public baths at.....6. 301
Timur-leng's capital, Samarkand.....1. 259–271
Tinos, Temple of Poseidon on.....6. 119–120
Tiryns, Older city at.....6. 270
Tisdel, Edine Frances, Excavations in Abbey of Saint Bavon.....10. 187–197
*Tlingit myths and texts.....9. 224
Tlingits of Alaska.....3. 63
Todd, J. E., Quoted on Age of Lansing Skeleton.....8. 139–140
Toffteen's, Olaf A., *Historic Exodus.....9. 281
Toggle-heads or shuttles?.....11. 27
Tombs at Marissa, Painted.....4. 291–307
Ming.....1. 99–107
of Gezer.....4. 79–82
Giants in Sardinia.....7. 171
Middle Empire at Abusir.....3. 210–211
Opened in valley of the Kings.....5. 156–157
Persian, at Susa.....8. 325–326
Phœnician.....6. 190
Rock, of Oca.....11. 280
Tombs, Rue Cassini, Paris.....2. 286
Thothmes IV.....2. 254
*Tonda, A story of the Sioux.....4. 152–155
Topinard, Paul, Obituary.....11. 102
Topography and monuments of ancient Rome.....3. 310–314
Toronto, Archæ. report of Ethnological museum at.....6. 30
Totems, Egyptian.....5. 378
*Tour of four great rivers.....5. 375
Touraieff, B., on Egyptian relics in Russia 10. 348–349
Toys, Ancient in British museum.....8. 214
Traditions of volcanoes in Mex., Indian....5. 190
Trajan, Column of, Boni's investigation 6. 303–304
Urn under.....5. 154
Transportation, Early means of.....3. 127
*Travels and studies in the nearer East 11. 39–47
Tremulus, Q. Marcius, Base of statue to 4. 174–175
Trenton, N. J., Glacial man at.....10. 273–282
Implement from yellow drift at.....10. 297
Volk's work at.....8. 92
Trepanning among ancient mummies.....8. 263
Trephining in South Seas.....1. 187–188
Note on.....1. 283–284
Trier, Majestic.....9. 235–240
Tripoli, Africa, M. de Mathuisieulx's expedition through.....3. 31, 92
See also Cyrene, Tajura
Syria, Phœnician base from near..12. 59–64
Roman mosaic near.....11. 101
Troglodyte dwellings of Bakhtchi-Sarai.6. 13–20
*Troy, a study in Homeric geography.11. 278–279
Tsymsheans of Alaska.....3. 63
Tucker's, T. G., *Life in Roman world of Nero and St. Paul.....9. 342
Tuloom, Yucatan, Ruins of.....11. 155–156
Tumuli of Turkestan.....4. 180–181
Tunis, Rock paintings in.....12. 132
Roman villas in.....11. 147
See also Mactar
Tunisia, Fortified Roman farm.....3. 352
Some Roman ruins in.....11. 111–124
See also Mahdia
Turin, Library of Univ. destroyed by fire...3. 56
Turkestan, Ancient towns of.....4. 181–184
Another unknown tongue in.....10. 110
Archæ. and History of.....4. 179–185
Excavations in.....3. 255–256
Finds in.....6. 271
Former occupation of.....4. 179–180
Manuscripts on Manichæism found in 11. 145
Tumuli of.....4. 180–181
See also Atrek R., Issik Kul, Kugart, Lob-Nor, Merv, Samarkand, Son Kul, Tian Shan
Turkey, Prehistoric mounds of eastern.1. 163–171
See also Athos, Mt.; Constantinople
Tut-ankh-Amen, Statue of, near Thebes...8. 166
Ty'n-y-proll, Eng., Two barrows excavated 8. 125–126
Tziipinguinge, N. M., Notes on ruins of 10. 101–106

Uhle, Max, Excavation of Shell Mound, Calif.....1. 253
Ukheithar, Persian palace of.....9. 62
Unexploited culture in Eastern Nebraska 10. 249–259

United States, Antiquities of.2. 163–173, 215–222
Archæological notes on
2. 157, 158, 192, 223, 286–288, 319, 351, 379, 380
National Museum, Oriental and Classical archæ. in.....2. 355–361
Preservation of prehistoric ruins.....2. 157
Universal Race Congress, Announcement of first.....10. 118–119
*Universities of Ancient Greece.....9. 54–55
University college, London, Archæ. courses in.....9. 121
of Pa. Museum, Publications of..11. 238–239
Upham, Warren, *Chamberlain's Geology 5. 152–153
Fossil man of Lansing, Kan.....1. 273–275
Kensington Rune Stone.....9. 3–7
Niagara as a measure of post-glacial time 7. 244–246
Origin and antiquity of man.....5. 137–141
Washington's canoe trip down the Potomac.....9. 74–79
*Wright's Ice Age in No. Am....10. 232–234
*Origin and antiquity of man..11. 274–276
*Scientific confirmations of Old Testament history.....6. 58–60
Upper Nubia. See Meroë
Urn, Cinerary, from Kilburn Moor.....10. 52
Utah, Expedition from Univ. of.....9. 120
Utopos myth of origin of whites and blacks 5. 283
Uxmal, Legend of.....5. 13–15

Valentine, Philip J. J., Discovery of Yucatan by Portuguese in 1493.....1. 45–59
Valletta museum.....6. 217
Valley of the Kings, Egypt, Tomb opened 5. 156–157
Van Antwerp, A. L., Aqueducts of the City of Mexico.....9. 16–22
Old colonial aqueduct.....9. 230–231
San Hipolito.....9. 89–94
The Parian.....10. 198–201
Vanderbilt Univ., Gift of Archæ. collection to 9. 189
Van Dyke's, Henry *Out-of-doors in the Holy Land.....7. 304
Van Hyning, T., The Boone Mound...9. 157–162
Vases, Alabaster, of Kha-Sekhem.....4. 262
Ancient Chinese.....6. 91
Containing Roman coins and ring 10. 241–242
Etruscan canopic.....10. 133–143
Found at Maumbury Rings, Eng....11. 283
Greek at Philadelphia.....6. 209
Character of black glaze on.....8. 61–62
Proto-Corinthian from Roman forum..6. 267
Wedgwood.....8. 207–210
Vaso Francois.....5. 60–61
Vassar College, Greek draped figure at.6. 227–232
Roman portrait head in.....6. 292–298
Vaux-et-Borset, Excavations at.....10. 242
Venerable city of York.....11. 59–68
*Venezuela and Columbia Journal of expedition across.....9. 188
Venice, Campanile at.....6. 63
Ventilating ceremonial rooms in Cliff dwellings.....7. 309–310
Venus, Birth of.....5. 204–213
Statue of in Naples museum.....11. 101
Verona, Roman theater at.....6. 102
Vesuvius, Early eruption of.....2. 256
Excavations on eastern slope.....2. 256
Via Prænestina.....8. 67–74
Salaria, Rome, Width of.....5. 378
Triumphalis, Rome.....6. 338
Vichy, France, Gallo-Roman objects found in the "Bourbonnais".....12. 128–129
Viking bread.....11. 148
Period, Objects from York, Eng..6. 338–339
Relics at Oldenburg.....7. 305
Tomb.....1. 283
Trade with Persia.....11. 55
Viminal, Archæ. finds beneath the.....12. 132
Vindonissa—A village archæ. trust...11. 211–216
Virey, Philippe, French version of Papyrus Prisse.....1. 306–320
Virginia. See Jamestown
Vitcos, the last Inca capital.....12. 55–56
Volcanal in Roman forum.....4. 171–172
Volk, Ernest, Work at Trenton.....8. 92
Volk's Ernest, *Archæ. of the Delaware valley.....10. 273–282
Votive hand. See Mano Pantea

Wace, A. J. B., on work in Thessaly.....8. 266
Wack's, Henry W., *Story of the Congo Free State.....4. 188–191
Wad-el-Hadad, Christian remains at..8. 170–171
Wadsworth Palæolith.....8. 111–113
Wady cemetery Gizeh, Egypt.....4. 133–136
Wa-Kavirondo, Burial customs of.....5. 256
Walden's, J. W. H., *Universities of Ancient Greece.....9. 54–55
Waldstein, Charles, Plan to excavate Herculaneum.....4. 63–64
Wales, Early bronze age pottery from..11. 283
Excavations in.....7. 293
Monuments of.....11. 103
Remains of Roman manufactory in..10. 296
See also Bacon's Hole, Caersws, Castell Collen
Walker's, Alice M., *Historic Hadley..5. 375–376
Walrus tusks from Calif.....5. 64
Walters', H. B., *History of ancient pottery 4. 373–377
*War, The.....9. 224
Ward's, C. T., *Gospel development.....7. 255
Ward, Lester F., on Homeric Society..1. 255–256
William Hayes, Note on address at Archæ Int.....4. 31
Warner, Lucien C., A Recent discovery in Egypt.....3. 116–117
Warren, S. H., Origin of eolithic flints.....5. 320
*Washington and the West.....4. 349
*Youth of.....3. 352
Washington, Cairns of.....3. 243–254
See also Point Roberts, Whidbey Island, D. C., Possible pre-glacial remains around.....8. 249–252
Washington's canal around Great Falls of the Potomac.....9. 23–30
canoe trip down the Potomac.....9. 74–79
Weather words of Polynesia.....7. 63–64
Webber's Falls, Ind. Ter., Ancient Indian cemetery at.....4. 372
Webster's, Hutton, *Primitive secret societies.....7. 116–118
Wedgewood vase.....8. 207–210
Weigall's, Arthur E. P., *Guide to antiquities of Upper Egypt.....9. 223
Weissenberg, Germany, Roman camp at....8. 58
Weris, Dolmen of.....5. 116–117
Wernicke's theory of date of temple of Apollo 4. 10–15

West, George A., Chipped flint perforators of Wis. 9. 126–128
Indies, axe from 2. 158
Marden, Eng., Roman villa in 11. 148
Virginia. See Moundsville
Wheat from Bronze age in Scotland 10. 239–240
Whidbey Island, Wash., Cairns on 3. 253–254
White, George E., Assyrian influence in Asia Minor 7. 250–251
Boundary stones in Asia Minor 7. 149–150
Cavate dwellings of Cappadocia 3. 67–73
Hittite capital of Boghaz-keuy and its environs 6. 245–253
Hittites near Marsovan, Asia Minor 7. 267–274
Letter regard Anatolia Archæ club 8. 118–119
Primitive Cattle shrine in Asia Minor 6. 99–102
Swastika in Asia Minor 8. 91–92
Monastery near Sobag, Egypt 3. 219
Whitecastle Hill, Scot., Earthworks on 5. 128, 250
White-house, Battle of the 9. 216–221
Whitley, D. Gath, Ancient Cornish serpent divinity of the Sea 10. 143–154
High artistic power of primeval man 8. 83–91
intellectual character of primeval man 8. 39–56
Wiener's Harold M., *Essays in Pentateuchal criticism 9. 52–54
Wight, Isle of, Greek coin from 12. 131
Wild, Henry D., Vindonissa—A village archæological trust 11. 211–216
Wilson, Harry L., Obituary 12. 64
Wilson, J. Howard, *Glacial history of Nantucket and Cape Cod 6. 61
Wilson, Peter, Correction in article on 12. 50
Cayuga chief 11. 261–263
Speech by 12. 88–90
Wiltshire, Eng., Celtic rubbish heap in 8. 219–220
Saxon cemetery in 11. 102
Winchell, Newton Horace, Migration of early Babylonian civilization 7. 176
Palæolithic artifacts from Kansas 11. 174–178
Possible preglacial human remains about Washington, D. C 8. 249–252
Pre-Indian inhabitants of N. Am. 6. 145–157, 163–181
Winchell's, N. H., *Aborigines of Minnesota 10. 344–345
Winchester, Eng., Romano-British relics 5. 118–250
Winckler's *History of Babylonia and Assyria 6. 333–334
Winged head from Armenia 5. 189
Winslow, William Copeley, and the Egyptian Exploration Fund 2. 309–311
Biog. of Amelia B. Edwards 1. 227–231
Discoveries by Petrie 5. 191–192
New Egyptological Soc'y 4. 341–342
Petrie's work in the Delta 5. 239–240
Wintemberg, W. J., Ceremonial implements from Western Ont 1. 150–156
Relics of the Attiwandarons 4. 266–275
Stone cist in Ontario 8. 74–76
Toggle-heads or shuttles? 11. 27
Winter, J. G., Some Roman ruins in Tunisia 11. 111–124
Walk through Ostia 12. 139–151
Wisconsin Archæ. society 4. 319–320
Publications of 7. 122
Report of 6. 62
Work of 6. 221
Archæologist, Notes from 5. 94–95
Bird stones in 8. 217–218
Caches 4. 82–95
Chipped flint perforators of 9. 126–128
Collection, A 12. 69–73
Glacial epoch 6. 167–180
Hist. Soc'y, Meeting of 7. 124
Report of 7. 165–167
Intaglio mounds of 9. 346
Mounds, Preserving 6. 137–140
New laws on archæ. matters 10. 243–244
Records of antiquities 9. 191
State park in 9. 282
See also Madison, Milwaukee Co., Minister Lake, Pheasant Branch, Sauk Co.
Wollunqua of Australia 11. 243
Wood's, James H., *War 9. 224
World-quarter shrine of Tewa Indians 11. 159–173
Shrines 5. 285–286
Worcestershire, Eng., Skeleton in gravel pit from 10. 54
Wright, Mrs. Florence B., *Baikie's Sea-kings of Crete 9. 335–342
*Dyer's Lure of the Antique 10. 50–51
Lost towns of the Yorkshire coast 12. 17–21
*Moorehead's Stone Age 10. 179–183
Wright, Frederick B., Anatolia Archæ. Club 8. 118–119
Ancient caravan routes of China 3. 163–166
Samarkand 1. 259–271
Biographical note on Otis T. Mason 7. 295–296
*Boas' Mind of primitive man 10. 342–344
*Budge's Osiris and the Egyptian resurrection 11. 47–48
*Bury's Ancient Greek Historians 8. 313–315
*Clay's Ammuru 8. 310–313
*Light on the Old Testament 6. 121–126
*Cumont's Astrology and religion among Greeks and Romans 11. 234–235
*Duckworth's Prehistoric man 11. 144, 145
Fortress of Masada 5. 368–372
*Fowler's Social life at Rome in age of Cicero 8. 120–121
*Goodyear's Greek refinements 12. 95–96
*Havell's Benares, the sacred city 6. 187–189
*Hilprecht's Earliest version of Babylonian Deluge story 9. 182–185
*Hrdlicka's Skeletal remains in N. Am. 7. 167–168
*Huntington's Explorations in central Asia 6. 323–332
*Joyce's South American archæology 11. 141–144
*Mach's History of Painting 6. 335–336
*Mackenzie's Evolution of literature 11. 236–237
Mastodon and mammoth contemporary with man 2. 243–253
Ming tombs 1. 99–107
*Northmen, Columbus and Cabot 6. 27–28
*Petrie's Formation of the alphabet 11. 276–278
*Revolutions of Civilization 10. 234–236
Relations of great museums and institutions to independent local investigators 9. 80–83
*Seymour's Life in Homeric age 7. 58–59

Wright, Frederick B., *Sollas's Ancient hunters.....11. 96–99
*Straley's Archaic gleanings.....9. 187–188
Sussex man.....12. 65–67
*Webster's Primitive Secret societies 7. 116–118
*Winckler's Hist. of Babylonia and Assyria.....6. 333–334
Wright, G. Frederick, Age of Pithecanthropus erectus.....12. 93–94
the Lansing skeleton.....2. 119–124
Ancient gorge of Hudson R.....4. 167–171
Antiquities of the Crimea at Kertsch 4. 334–340
Archæ. interests in Asiatic Russia....1. 7–13
notes from Sweden.....4. 329–333
on No. England.....4. 312–314
museum of Florence.....5. 59–63
Bone Cave of San Ciro.....3. 216–219
Cedars of Lebanon.....5. 195–204
Computing age of terrace gravels 10. 332–333
Early art in Egypt.....4. 367–372
Fort Ancient.....7. 191–198
Glacial man.....2. 259–271
at Trenton, N. J.....10. 273–282
Great Indian quarry of Ohio.....8. 192–193
*Hall's Oldest civilization of Greece 1. 195–204
Hittites, The.....8. 308–310
*Huntington's Palestine and its transformation.....10. 283–292
Influence of Glacial epoch on early history of mankind.....7. 22–37
Inscriptions at Dog River.....5. 3–5
*Kyle's Deciding Voice.....12. 43–45
Latest concerning prehistoric man in Calif.....7. 183–187
Light from Geology on crossing the Red Sea.....5. 295–302
Logan elm.....11. 264–266
*Macalister's Bible side lights from Gezer 6. 60–61
More about the new Serpent Mound in O.....8. 76–77
New serpent mound in O. and its significance.....6. 220–232
Physical conditions in N. Am. during man's early occupancy.....4. 15–26
Recent date of lava flows of Calif.4. 195–198
Variations of glaciers.....8. 113–117
Significance of the Jewish temple at Elephantinê.....8. 245–246
Solar eclipses and ancient history.7. 275–281
Submerged trees of the Columbia R. 5. 243–248
Troglodyte dwellings of Bakhtchi-Sarai 6. 13–20
*Wilson's Glacial history of Nantucket and Cape Cod.....6. 61
Wright's, G. Frederick, Expedition to Mediterranean region.....4. 192, 288
*Origin and Antiquity of Man...11. 274–276
*Scientific confirmations of Old Testament history.....6. 58–6
*Ice Age in No. Am. 10. 232–234
Wright, Helen M., *Botsford's Source-book of ancient history.....12. 130
*Jameson's Narratives of the New Netherlands.....9. 185–186
*Leaf's Troy, a study in Homeric geography.....11. 278–279
Wright, Helen M., Translation of Devil fish in ancient art.....9. 276–278
Hauser's Perigord Préhistorique..11. 82–92
Hunchbacked ox in Syrian art.10. 317–321
from Mélanges de la Faculté Orientale 9. 67–73
Occidental influences in the art of the far East.....8. 272–303
*Tucker's Life in Roman world of Nero and St. Paul.....9. 342
Wright, Horace W., Obituary notice of Theodore F. Wright.....7. 108–109
Wright, John Henry, Obituary note...7. 292–293
Wright, Mary A., Palestine Exploration Fund notes.....7. 162–163, 251–252
Wright, Theodore F., Notes on Palestine Exploration fund 5. 63–64 92–93, 150, 188, 249, 281, 318–319, 373–375; 6. 89–90, 117, 157–158, 186, 215–216, 266, 267, 298–300, 332
Tombs of Gezer.....4. 79–82
Wright's, Theodore F., Death.....7. 64
Obituary notice.....7. 108–109
Wroxeter, Eng., Excavation of a Roman town on the Severn.....12. 135
Wuchang, Ancient tablet of.....4. 275–276
Wukoki ruins in Ariz.....3. 3–19
Wyoming, H. I. Smith's work in.....6. 343
See also Frederick, Medicine Mountain, Spanish Diggings

Xochicalco, Mexico.....9. 299–308

Yaabichna, Ruins at.....6. 235
Yahveh, Derivation of.....4. 156
Yale Univ., Additions to museum.....9. 189
Yates, Lorenzo Gordon, Relics of Hawaiian Islands.....1. 115–122
Year of our era.....8. 242–244
York, Eng., Ancient.....5. 267–270
Minster, Orientation of.....4. 256
Objects of Viking period from....6. 338–339
Venerable city of.....11. 59–68
Yorkshire, East, British and Saxon burial mounds.....5. 314–317
Lost towns of the Yorkshire coast.12. 17–21
Yozghat, Asia Minor, Bas-reliefs at.....6. 91
Yucatan, Ancient chart of discovery by Portuguese.....1. 45–59
Cenotes of.....5. 90–92
See also Chocoha, Nohochna, Quintana Roo, Rio Beque, Tuloom, Uxmal Yaabichna
Yukaghir, Affinities of the.....4. 352
Burial customs of.....4. 352
Yung-lo, Tomb of.....1. 103–107

Zambales, Negritos of.....4. 158–159
Zambesi Valley, Antiquity of stone age in...5. 28
Zamna and Kabul, Pyramids of.....5. 13–15
Zane's cave, Mo.....4. 288
Zealand, Bones and flint flakes from.....6. 344
Image of horse and chariot from.....5. 250
Zenote. See Cenote
Ziggurat Imgarsag, Nippur.....2. 50
Zeebrugge, Ancient wooden structure at 3. 344–346
Zimmerman, Jeremiah, Religious character of ancient coins.....7. 15–22
The Samaritan Passover.....9. 131–153
Zodiac, Origin of symbols.....7. 44–51
*Zuni folk tales, Cushing's.....1. 122–125
Zuñian pottery, Examples of unusual..9. 208–212